BX 8961 .A3 1879-1882
Presbyterian Church in the
U.S. General Assembly.
Minutes of the General
Assembly of the

MINUTES

—OF THE—

GENERAL ASSEMBLY

—OF THE—

PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH

—IN THE—

UNITED STATES;

WITH AN APPENDIX.

VOL. V.

A. D. 1879.

WILMINGTON, N. C.:
JACKSON & BELL, PRINTERS AND BINDERS.
1879.

OFFICERS AND AGENCIES

——OF THE——

PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES.

OFFICERS OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

Rev. Joseph R. Wilson, D. D., *Stated Clerk and Treasurer*, Wilmington, N. C.
Rev. William Brown, D. D., *Permanent Clerk*, Richmond, Va.
Rev. G. L. Wolfe, *Official Reporter*, Charlottesville, Va.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF SUSTENTATION.

Rev. J. Leighton Wilson, D. D., *Secretary*, Baltimore, Md.

Rev. Richard McIlwaine, D. D., *Co-ordinate Secretary and Treasurer*, Baltimore, Md.

Rev. J. A. Lefevre, D. D., Rev. J. J. Bullock, D. D., Rev. John Leyburn, D. D., Rev. W. U. Murkland, D. D., J. Harman Brown, Esq., G. Ober, Esq., G. F. Anderson, Esq., John L. Weeks, Esq., C. F. McCay, Esq.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF FOREIGN MISSIONS.

Rev. J. Leighton Wilson, D. D., *Secretary*, Baltimore, Md.

Rev. Richard McIlwaine, D. D., *Co-ordinate Secretary and Treasurer*, Baltimore, Md.

Rev. J. A. Lefevre, D. D., Rev. J. J. Bullock, D. D., Rev. John Leyburn, D. D., Rev. W. U. Murkland, D. D., J. Harman Brown, Esq., G. Ober, Esq., G. F. Anderson, Esq., John L. Weeks, Esq., C. F. McCay, Esq.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF PUBLICATION.

Rev. James K. Hazen, *Secretary and Treasurer*, Richmond, Va.

Rev. M. D. Hoge, D. D., Rev. W. T. Richardson, Rev. Chas. H. Read, D. D., Rev. T. L. Preston, D. D., Rev. William A. Campbell, W. F. Taylor, Esq., Judge B. R. Wellford, Judge E. H. Fitzhugh, Judge Robert Ould, M. M. Gilliam, Esq., Chas. D. Hill, Esq., Chas. Gennet, Esq.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF EDUCATION.

Rev. John N. Waddel, D. D., *Secretary*, Memphis, Tenn.

G. W. Macrae, *Treasurer*, Memphis, Tenn.

Rev. A. H. Kerr, D. D., Rev. W. E. Boggs, D. D., Rev. Eugene Daniel, Rev. R. R. Evans, Rev. J. S. Park, M. P. Jarnagin, Esq., B. M. Estes, Esq., A. F. Dod, Esq., James Elder, Esq.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE FOR TUSKALOOSA INSTITUTE.

Rev. C. A. Stillman, D. D., *Secretary*, Tuskaloosa, Alabama.

Rev. D. D. Sanderson, W. P. Webb, J. T. Searcy, Jonathan Bliss, R. D. Webb, H. M. Sumerville.

TRUSTEES OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

James Hemphill, *President*, Chester S. C.

Rev. John Douglas, *Vice-President*, Charlotte, N. C.

Jesse H. Lindsay, *Secretary and Treasurer*, Greensboro, N. C.

For One Year.—Rev. John Douglas, John L. Brown, Esq., Col. John E. Brown.

For Two Years.—Jesse H. Lindsay, James Hemphill, Esq., Joseph H. Wilson, Esq.

For Three Years.—Dr. E. Nye Hutchison, Gen. J. A. Young, J. J. Gresham, Esq.

The Secretaries, *ex-officio*—Rev. J. Leighton Wilson, D. D., Rev. James K. Hazen, Rev. R. McIlwaine, D. D., Rev. John N. Waddel, D. D.

PROPERTY OF
PRINCETON
REC. APR 1881
THEOLOGICAL
SEMINARY

MINUTES.

—o—

LOUISVILLE, KENTUCKY,
May 15th, 1879.

The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States met, agreeably to appointment, in the Second Presbyterian Church in the city of Louisville, Kentucky, on the third Thursday of May, 1879, at 11 o'clock A. M., and was opened with a sermon by the Moderator, Rev. Thomas E. Peck, D. D., on Mark xvi—14–20: "Afterward, He appeared unto the eleven as they sat at meat, and upbraided them with their unbelief and hardness of heart, because they believed not them which had seen Him after He was risen. And He said unto them, Go ye into all the world, and preach the gospel to every creature. He that believeth and is baptized shall be saved; but he that believeth not shall be damned. And these signs shall follow them that believe: In my name shall they cast out devils; they shall speak with new tongues; they shall take up serpents; and if they drink any deadly thing, it shall not hurt them; they shall lay hands on the sick, and they shall recover. So then after the Lord had spoken unto them, He was received up into heaven, and sat on the right hand of God. And they went forth, and preached every where, the Lord working with them, and confirming the word with signs following. Amen."

After the close of public worship, the Assembly was constituted with prayer by the Moderator.

The Stated Clerk reported that official information had been received of the organization of two additional Presbyteries, viz: The Presbytery of Dallas, by the Synod of Texas, and the Presbytery of Enoree, by the Synod of South Carolina, and that the Commissioners from said Presbyteries had been duly enrolled.

The Permanent Clerk reported that the following names had been duly enrolled as Commissioners to this General Assembly:

I.—SYNOD OF ALABAMA.

PRESBYTERIES.	MINISTERS.	RULING ELDERS.
1 *East Alabama*,	A. R. Holderby,	A. R. McDonald.
2 *South Alabama*,	P. Gowan,	A. Cunningham.
3 *Tuskaloosa*,	L. S. Handley (2),	D. J. Castleman.

II.—SYNOD OF ARKANSAS.

4 *Arkansas*,	A. R. Kennedy,	C. B. Moore.
5 *Indian*,		
6 *Ouachita*,	W. B. Crawford,	Z. E. Kerr.

III.—SYNOD OF GEORGIA.

7 *Atlanta*,	J. L. Rogers,	L. F. Livingston.
8 *Augusta*,	James Woodrow, D.D.,	J. A. Billups (2).
9 *Cherokee*,	J. W. Baker,	T. M. Shaw.
10 *Florida*,	W. J. McCormick,	J. D. Matheson.
11 *Macon*,	J. H. Nall, D. D.,	D. F. Willcox.
12 *Savannah*,	D. K. McFarland,	W. A. Fuller.
13 *St. Johns*,	W. B. Telford,	Thomas Kydd (2).

IV.—SYNOD OF KENTUCKY.

14 *Ebenezer*,	S. J. Baird, D. D.,	Z. M. Layson.
15 *Louisville*,	T. E. Converse,	J. A. Logan.
	B. Helm,	R. K. White
16 *Muhlenburg*,	Charles Hill,	
17 *Paducah*,	W. W. Evans,	D. Berry.
18 *Transylvania*,	Harvey Glass,	A. K. Denny.
19 *West Lexington*,	W. J. Lapsley,	E. N. Offutt.

V.—SYNOD OF MEMPHIS.

20 *Chickasaw*,	F. Patton, D. D.,	J. D. Williams.
21 *Memphis*,	S. D. Boggs,	G. W. Macrae.
22 *North Alabama*,	M. L. Frierson,	W. B. Chardavoyne.
23 *North Mississippi*,	R. H. Crozier,	W. C. Russell.
24 *Western District*,	E. McNair,	J. L. H. Tomlin.

VI.—SYNOD OF MISSISSIPPI.

25 *Central Mississippi*	T. L. Haman,	E. R. McLean.
26 *Louisiana*,	A. Z. Young (2),	E. H. Fay.
27 *Mississippi*,	D. A. Planck (2),	J. R. Groom.
28 *New Orleans*,	A. J. Witherspoon,	H. Ginder.
29 *Red River*,	Cyrus Harrington,	T. H. Morris.
30 *Tombeckbee*,	J. D. McClintock,	Thos. B. Bradford.

VII.—SYNOD OF MISSOURI.

31 *Lafayette*,	Joshua Barbee,	Ro. Smith.
32 *Missouri*,	J. S. Grasty, D. D.,	J. C. Miller.
33 *Palmyra*,	J. V. Barks,	Thomas Cherry.
34 *Potosi*,	Ro. Morrison,	J. T. Johnston.
35 *St. Louis*,	W. B. Y. Wilkie,	W. G. Clark.
36 *Upper Missouri*,	J. G. Fackler,	J. A Smith.

NOTE.—The figure annexed to a name indicates the day on which the member was enrolled.

VIII.—SYNOD OF NASHVILLE.

37	*Columbia*,	W. J. Frierson,	R. J. Rothrock.
38	*Holston*,	J. D. Tadlock, D. D.	R. P. Rhea.
39	*Knoxville*,	James Park, D. D.,	R. C. McRee.
		J. W. Lupton,	W. Y. Elliott.
40	*Nashville*,	H. S. Yerger,	J. M. Laurence.

IX.—SYNOD OF NORTH CAROLINA.

41	*Concord*,	A. L. Crawford,	D. F. Cannon (2).
42	*Fayetteville*,	D. D. McBryde,	H. H. Hodgin.
43	*Mecklenburg*,	J. F. Latimer,	B. W. Moore.
		S. T. Martin,	R. D. Johnston.
44	*Orange*,	F. H. Johnston (2),	Thomas Sparrow.
		J. C. Alexander (2),	A. M. McPheeters (2).
45	*Wilmington*,	J. R. Wilson, D. D.,	Alex. Sprunt.

X.—SYNOD OF SOUTH CAROLINA.

46	*Bethel*,	J. S. White,	A. F. Hart (2).
47	*Charleston*,	W. F. Junkin, D. D.,	J. E. Edgerton.
48	*Enoree*,	A. A. James,	W. J. Nicholson (3).
49	*Harmony*,	J. G. Richards,	J. T. Hay.
		D. S. McAllister (2),	A. White (2).
50	*South Carolina*,	J. B. Adger, D. D.,	J. J. Norton.

XI.—SYNOD OF TEXAS.

51	*Brazos*,	R. F. Bunting, D. D.,	J. A. Hill.
52	*Central Texas*,	H. Moseley,	J. W. Storey.
53	*Dallas*,	H. B. Boude, D. D.,	L. C. Reed.
54	*Eastern Texas*,	J. H. Wiggins,	George Moffatt.
55	*Western Texas*,	J. H. Zivley,	W. T. McLeary.

XII.—SYNOD OF VIRGINIA.

56	*Abingdon*,	W. H. Groves,	W. H. Keffer.
57	*Chesapeake*,	Wm. Dinwiddie,	W. A. Moore.
58	*East Hanover*,	C. H. Read, D. D.,	G. W. Pollard (2).
		J. P. Smith,	R. R. Howison.
59	*Greenbrier*,	J. C. Brown,	F. H. Taylor.
60	*Lexington*,	C. L. Hogue,	J. W. Basore.
		A. S. Moffett,	E. B. Bosworth.
61	*Maryland*,	W. U. Murkland, D.D.,	Ro. Bell.
62	*Montgomery*,	D. Blain,	W. T. Poague.
		W. W. Houston,	R. B. Moorman.
63	*Roanoke*,	T. E. Peck, D. D.,	R. H. Gaines.
64	*Sao Paulo*,		
65	*West Hanover*,	B. M. Wailes,	L. L. Holladay.
66	*Winchester*,	E. L. Wilson,	J. N. Bell.

The Assembly then proceeded to the election of a Moderator, whereupon the Rev. Joseph R. Wilson, D. D., of the Presbytery of Wilmington, was chosen to that office. The Rev. R. F. Bunting, D. D., of the Presbytery of Brazos, was chosen Temporary Clerk.

Adjourned until to-morrow morning, 9 o'clock; closed with prayer by the Rev. J. B. Adger, D. D.

FRIDAY MORNING, May 16th, 1879.

The Assembly met and was opened with singing, and prayer by the Rev. A. J. Witherspoon.

The following additional Commissioners were announced, viz.: Rev. F. H. Johnston, Rev. J. C. Alexander, and Ruling Elder A. M. McPheeters, from the Presbytery of Orange; G. W. Pollard, Ruling Elder from the Presbytery of East Hanover; D. F. Cannon, Ruling Elder from the Presbytery of Concord; Rev. L. S. Handley, from the Presbytery of Tuskaloosa; Rev. A. Z. Young, from the Presbytery of Louisiana; A. White, Ruling Elder, from the Presbytery of Harmony; J. F. Hart, Ruling Elder from the Presbytery of Bethel; Rev. A. D. Planck, from the Presbytery of Mississippi; Rev. D. S. McAllister, from the Presbytery of Harmony.

The Moderator announced the following Standing Committees:

BILLS AND OVERTURES.—T. E. Peck, D. D., J. L. Rogers, H. B. Boude, D. D., W. W. Houston, J. G. Richards, A. J. Witherspoon, J. W. Lupton, J. V. Barks, A. R. Kennedy, D. J. Castleman, Alexander Sprunt, Z. M. Layson, G. W. Macrae, E. R. McLean, R. D. Johnston.

JUDICIAL.—J. A. Billups, F. Patton, D. D., S. T. Martin, A. R. Holderby, J. D. McClintock, Rob't. Morrison, J. F. Latimer, James P. Smith, R. R. Howison, J. J. Norton, J. L. H. Tomlin, James A. Hill, W. V. Chardavoyne.

THEOLOGICAL SEMINARIES.—J. G. Fackler, J. H. Nall, D. D., D. Blain, P. Gowan, J. H. Zivley, Harvey Glass, W. T. Poague, R. C. McRee, A. K. Denny, T. B. Bradford, J. M. Laurence.

FOREIGN MISSIONS.—James Woodrow, D. D., S. J. Baird, D. D., B. Helm, E. McNair, D. D. McBryde, B. Wailes, L. L. Holladay, W. T. McLeary, J. T. Hay, W. G. Clark, A. Cunningham.

SUSTENTATION.—Jno. S. Grasty, D. D., R. F. Bunting, D. D., A. L. Crawford, W. B. Crawford, T. E. Converse, C. L. Hogue, A. A. James, R. P. Rhea, J. D. Matheson, H. Ginder, J. D. Williams, D. F. Willcox, A. R. McDonald.

PUBLICATION.—W. U. Murkland, D. D., D. K. McFarland, W. Dinwiddie, W. W. Evans, Cyrus Harrington, M. L. Frierson, Thos. Sparrow, R. Bell, J. W. Storey, H. H. Hodgin, J. F. Hart.

EDUCATION.—J. D. Tadlock, D. D., W. J. McCormick, J. Barbee, T. L. Haman, S. D. Boggs, W. H. Groves, Z. E. Kerr, D. Berry, R. J. Rothrock, J. C. Miller, R. H. Gaines, L. C. Reed, W. C. Russell.

SYSTEMATIC BENEVOLENCE.—C. H. Read, D. D., J. S. White, E. L. Wilson, R. H. Crozier, J. H. Zivley, W. J. Frierson, W. J. Lapsley, R. K. White, L. F. Livingston, W. Y. Elliott, J. E. Edgerton, J. F. Johnston.

FOREIGN CORRESPONDENCE.—J. W. Baker, J. B. Adger, D. D., Jas. P. Smith, A. R. Kennedy, H. B. Boude, D. D., W. A. Fuller, L. L. Holladay, A. White, Alex. Sprunt.

NARRATIVE.—W. F. Junkin, D. D., H. S. Yerger, A. S. Moffett, Rob't. Smith, R. B. Moorman.

SABBATH SCHOOLS.—H. Moseley, W. B. Telford, Chas. Hill, J. H Wiggins, E. N. Offutt, Thos. Cherry, E. D. Bosworth, T. M. Shaw, J. W. Basore.

AUDITING COMMITTEE.—C. B. Moore, W. G. Clark, J. N. Bell, D. F. Willcox, E. H. Fay.

DEVOTIONAL EXERCISES.—J. C. Brown, J. D. McClintock, J. A. Logan.

LEAVE OF ABSENCE.—Wm. Dinwiddie, W. J. McCormick, J. R. Groom, W. A. Moore, S. H. Taylor.

ON REVISED BOOK.—J. B. Adger, D. D., T. E. Peck, D. D., Geo. Moffatt, B. W. Moore, W. H. Kefler.

SYNODICAL RECORDS.

ALABAMA.—S. T. Martin, J. A. Logan.
ARKANSAS.—D. Blain, W. T. Poague.
GEORGIA.—P. Gowan, A. Cunningham.
KENTUCKY.—J. L. Rogers, L. F. Livingston.
MEMPHIS.—S. J. Baird, D. D., Z. M. Layson.
MISSISSIPPI.—J. F. Latimer, R D. Johnston.
MISSOURI.—A. J. Witherspoon, H. Ginder.
NASHVILLE.—J. G. Richards, J. T. Hay.
NORTH CAROLINA.—J. W. Lupton, W. Y. Elliott.
SOUTH CAROLINA.—J. H. Zively, W. T. McLeary.
TEXAS.—W. W. Houston, R. B. Moorman.
VIRGINIA.—J. H. Nall, D. D., D. F. Willcox.

The annual reports from the Executive Committees of the General Assembly were called for, and read by the Secretaries, viz: The Report on Sustentation, by the Rev. Richard McIlwaine, D. D.; the Report on Foreign Missions, by the Rev. J. L. Wilson, D. D.; also, a Memorial from himself to the Assembly, touching the present aspects of this cause, and the duty of the Church in relation thereto. The Report on Education was read by the Rev. J. N. Waddel, D. D.; and the Report on Publication, by the Rev. J. K. Hazen. These reports were referred to the several Standing Committees on the subjects above mentioned, and the accounts of the Treasurers were referred to the Auditing Committee. The Memorial of Dr. Wilson was referred to the Committee on Systematic Benevolence.

The following resolution was adopted:

Resolved, That the Secretary of Foreign Missions be requested to furnish for the information of the Assembly an itemized report of the operations of the Committee, embracing the following points:

First—The whole number of ordained ministers in the employment of the Committee.

Second.—The number of these ministers wholly engaged in preaching, and not connected with schools.

Third.—The number of ordained ministers engaged in teaching, either in whole or in part.

Fourth—The number of teachers other than ministers in the employment of the Committee.

Fifth—The amount of money appropriated for the support of schools of all grades, besides the support of teachers.

Sixth—The number of native assistants employed—first, as preachers and colporteurs; second, as teachers in schools.

Further, that *opposite* to the numbers under each of the above heads shall be set down the amount of money appropriated to each object.

The following papers were presented and referred to the Judicial Committee:

1. Complaint of J. H. Moore against the Synod of Kentucky.
2. Complaint of I. W. Canfield and W. Q. Canfield against the Synod of Kentucky.
3. Complaint of the Session of the First Church of St. Joseph, Mo., against the Presbytery of Upper Missouri; and appeal of E. E. Bacon against the Synod of Missouri.
4. Reference from the Presbyteries of Abingdon and Louisville, respecting the ordination of Rev. Mr. Painter, Missionary in China.
5. Appeal of Rev. J. E. White, from the Synod of South Carolina.

The Assembly took a recess until 4 o'clock P. M., and upon resuming its business at that hour various overtures were presented, and having been read they were referred to the appropriate Committees. They related to the following subjects:

1—On the Diaconate—Presbytery of Mecklenburg.

2—On Lay Evangelism—Presbytery of Western Texas.

3—Touching our relations to the General Council of the Presbyterian Alliance—Presbytery of Central Texas.

4—On Retrenchment—Presbytery of Montgomery.

5—On Seamen—Presbytery of New Orleans.

6—On publishing receipts and disbursements of assessments on Presbyteries—Presbytery of Chesapeake.

7—Touching the New Book—Presbytery of Abingdon. (Referred to the Committee on Book of Church Order.)

8—Touching the Ordination of G. W. Painter—Presbytery of Louisville. (Judicial Committee.)

9—To reconsider Minute of 1878, on complaint of S. Robinson et al. vs. Synod of Kentucky, in Canfield case—Synod of Kentucky. (Judicial Committee.)

10—Memorial on Publication—Presbytery of Western District. Also, answer to the same, from the Committee of Publication, was read by the Secretary, Rev. J. K. Hazen. (Referred to Standing Committee on Publication.)

11—Overture touching Official Reporter—Synod of Texas.

12—Asking repeal of action touching private members of church holding meetings—Synod of Texas.

13—To incorporate caption on "Preliminary Principles" of Old Book in a preface to New Book—Presbytery of Paducah. (To Committee on Book of Church Order.)

14—Touching nature and authority of deliverances of Church Courts—Presbytery of Atlanta.

15—Concerning New Book—Presbytery of Mississippi. (Committee on Book of Church Order.)

16—To take up Report of Committee on Retrenchment, tabled in 1878—Presbytery of Ouachita.

17—Synod of Alabama—To ratify a session held out of time.

18—To consolidate Committees of Publication and Education—Presbytery of Ebenezer. (First part referred to Committee on Systematic Benevolence. Part relating to Biennial Assemblies to Committee on Bills and Overtures.)

19—To Retrench Expenses—Presbytery of Orange.

20—(1) To substitute a submitted form for Presbyterial Reports, for that now in use; (2) To reduce half of forms to one-half size; (3) To cease publication of forms of sessional reports on Systematic Benevolence—Presbytery of St. Johns.

21.—To transfer Committee of Education from Memphis to a city not liable to interruption by frequent epidemics. (Committee on Education.)

22—To change boundary line between East Alabama and Florida Presbyteries—Elders of Euchee Valley church and Elders of Free-Port church.

The Committee on Devotional Exercises made a report, which was approved.

Reports from the Presbyteries on the Book of Church Order were presented and referred to the Committee on that subject.

A recess was taken until 8 o'clock, P. M.

8 O'CLOCK, P. M.

The Assembly met, and the annual Report of the Trustees of Union Theological Seminary was read and referred to the Committee on that subject.

A letter from the Rev. H. A. Boardman, D. D., and another from Rev. Drs. G. D. Matthews and W. G. Blaikie, concerning the next meeting of the Presbyterian Alliance, in the City of Philadelphia, were read, and were referred to a Committee consisting of Messrs. Murkland, Houston, Adger, C. H. Read, McPheeters, Holladay and Sprunt, with instructions to nominate delegates to represent this Assembly in the meeting above mentioned.

A communication from the Rev. Wm. R. Duryea, D. D., Delegate from the General Synod of the Reformed Church, was read and referred to the Committee on Correspondence.

A report was received from the Rev. B. T. Lacy, D. D., Delegate last year from the General Assembly to the Synod

above mentioned, giving an account of the performance of the duty assigned. The diligence of Dr. Lacy was approved, and the report ordered to be spread upon the minutes. The report is as follows:

NEW YORK CITY, April 29th, 1879.

Rev. J. R. Wilson, D. D.,

DEAR BROTHER: As the Delegate to the General Synod of the Reformed Church in America, I would report that I attended the sessions of that body, held in the city of Utica, from June 6th to 12th, 1878, inclusive. My reception was most kind and cordial, and I was highly gratified at the ardor and spirit of all their deliberations. Full opportunity was courteously allowed me to present before them the work and position of our Church in the Southern States, and to solicit their co-operation in the endowment of Tuskaloosa Theological Institute, and in the work of missions in the South-west. The following resolutions were unanimously adopted:

"*Resolved*, That the Synod has heard with great interest the statements of the Rev. Dr. Lacy upon the work among the colored population in the South.

"*Resolved*, That in case the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church (South) should appoint an Agent to procure funds for the endowment of a Professorship in the Tuskaloosa Institute for the training of colored ministers, we shall cordially welcome his presence among us, and hereby recommend his enterprise to the favorable consideration of our churches and people.

"*Resolved*, That we also recommend enlarged co-operation with the general work of our Southern brethren, both among the colored people, and also in the wide and important missionary field they occupy in the Southwestern portion of our country."

But for the great and long-continued financial pressure existing in the whole country, the generous sentiment expressed in these resolutions would have been realized in important practical results; and we feel confident that the way is prepared for the future successful co-operation of the two Churches in the endowment of the Theological Institute at Tuskaloosa.

The Rev. William R. Duryea, D. D., was appointed the Delegate to represent the Reformed Church in our next General Assembly.

Respectfully submitted,

B. T. LACY.

The following report was received and approved:

HAZLEHURST, MISS., April 30, 1879.

To the Moderator of the General Assembly, in Session at Louisville, Kentucky:

The undersigned, Committee appointed by the last General Assembly to take charge of, sell and re-invest the Inslee Funds, would make the following report:

This Fund consists of the following classifications, to wit:

Of old consolidated bonds	$4,000
" Water Works "	1,000
" Hoyt "	1,000
Total amount	$6,000

W. R. Lyman, Elder in Canal Street Presbyterian Church, New Orleans, La., as our agent, sold the consolidated bonds at 35c., the Water Works at 88c. and the Hoyt bond at 33c.;

Total proceeds	$2,110

Of this we have loaned $2,000 to Mr. J. A. Deaton, of Hazlehurst, Miss., and well secured it by deeds of trust on valuable real estate in Hazlehurst, and in the county of Copiah, ten miles from Hazlehurst.

The above amount was loaned at 10 per cent. interest, the interest being paid monthly. The remaining $110 was handed Mrs. Inslee, to meet some debts she had incurred for the support of the family, and we hold her receipt for the same.

Respectfully submitted,

J. A. HORNE,
A. MANGALD,
S. T. ROGERS,
} Committee.

P. S.—It is proper to add that Mr. Lyman made no charge for his services in the sale of the bonds.

A resolution was offered in relation to extending aid from the Executive Committee on Education, except in extraordinary cases, to such candicates only as are ready to prosecute their theological studies, which was referred to the Standing Committee on Education.

The Assembly adjourned until to-morrow morning, 9 o'clock. Closed with prayer, by the Rev. J. N. Waddel, D. D.

SATURDAY MORNING, May 17, 9 o'clock.

The Assembly met and was opened with prayer by the Rev. W. W. Houston.

The report of the Directors and Faculty of Columbia Theological Seminary was received, read, and referred to the Committee on that subject.

W. A. Nicholson, Ruling Elder from the Presbytery of Enoree, was reported, and his name enrolled. Also, J. A. Billups, Ruling Elder from the Presbytery of Augusta.

The report of the Committee appointed by the Assembly of 1878 on the subject of the Sabbath, was received, read and placed on the docket.

The action of the Assembly yesterday referring the memorial of the Rev. Dr. J. L. Wilson to the Standing Committee on Systematic Benevolence, was reconsidered; and then it was ordered that said memorial, and all overtures on retrenchment and reform be transferred to the Committee on Bills and Overtures.

The minutes of yesterday were read and approved.

The Assembly adjourned until Monday morning, 9 o'clock. Closed with prayer by Rev. Dr. Read.

MONDAY MORNING, May 19, 9 o'clock.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer by the Moderator. The Minutes of Saturday were read and approved.

The report from the Theological Institute for Colored Ministers was read by the Secretary, Rev. C. A. Stillman, D. D., which, together with other papers on that subject, was referred to the Committee on Theological Seminaries. The accounts of the Treasurer were referred to the Auditing Committee.

An invitation to visit the Institute, in Louisville, for the Blind, was presented, which was accepted with the thanks of the Assembly.

The report of the Committee on the Sabbath was taken from the docket, and referred to a Special Committee, consisting of Messrs. D. K. McFarland, J. L. Rogers, F. H. Johnston, W. G. Clark, W. V. Chardavoyne.

The Assembly proceeded to choose the place for the meeting of the next Assembly, and it was appointed to be held in the Second Presbyterian Church, in the city of Charleston, South Carolina, on the third Thursday of May, 1880, at 11 o'clock, A. M.

It was ordered that the sessions of this Assembly shall hereafter be held from 9 o'clock, A. M., until 12½ o'clock, P. M., and from 4 to 6 o'clock, P. M.

An invitation to visit the Louisville High School was received, with the thanks of the Assembly.

After a recess of half an hour the Assembly met, when the Moderator read a communication by telegram from the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, which was referred to the Committee on Foreign Correspondence, for immediate answer.

It was resolved that a public meeting shall be held to-night in the interests of Foreign Missions, at which the Moderator shall preside, and that addresses be delivered on that subject.

It was made the order of the day for to-morrow evening at 8 o'clock to receive the report of the Standing Committee on Sustentation, and to hear addresses on that subject.

The report of the Trustees of the General Assembly was read and referred to the Auditing Committee. This report is as follows:

"*To the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church, to meet in Louisville, Ky., on the 15th day of May*, 1879:

"The Trustees of the General Assembly ask leave to submit their annual report. Since the last meeting, the Treasurer has received bonds to the amount of $5,000 on account of its Relief Fund. The total amount of bonds of that Fund now in the hands of the Treasurer is $30,000, a statement of which appears in his former and present report. The Treasurer's Report also presents a statement of the moneys received since the meeting of the last Assembly. We also send herewith our minutes for your inspection. In our last report, we asked the instructions of the General Assembly as to the duties and responsibilities of this body in relation to the investments for the Relief Fund whether any duty devolves on us in making or changing those investments, or whether it is the province solely of the Secretaries of the Executive Committee of Sustentation. The Assembly made no reply to our request. We beg leave to call the attention of your honorable body to this matter. We also reported to the last Assembly that the terms of three of the Trustees expired at that time, but no steps were taken to fill the vacancies. We again state that the terms of the following Trustees—J. H. Lindsay, James Hemphill and Joseph H. Wilson—expired at the meeting of the Assembly of 1878; and also that the terms of the following members—E. N. Hutchison, John A. Young and C. Wallace—will expire at the meeting of 1879. We think it important that these vacancies should be promptly filled, and we therefore recommend that the places of the first three be filled for two years, and of the last three for three years. The following persons have been elected officers for the ensuing year, viz: James Hemphill, President; John Douglas, Vice-President; Jesse H. Lindsay, Secretary and Treasurer.

"Respectfully submitted:

"JAMES HEMPHILL, President."

The Committee to which were referred the reports of the Presbyteries on the Book of Church Order, made a report, which was adopted, and is as follows:

The Committee appointed to examine the official returns from the Presbyteries of their votes on the Book of Church Order, have carefully performed that duty and report to the General Assembly that an overwhelming majority of these courts have adopted the Revised Form of Government and Rules of Discipline as the law of our Church on those matters.

The following table exhibits in alphabetical order the Presbyteries from which official returns are in hand, with a precise statement of the vote in each. In some cases the returns give us no figures, but we copy the expressions employed

	For.	Against.	Non-Liquet.
Abingdon	22	8	1
Arkansas	21	0	
Atlanta	"Adopted."		
Augusta	18	4	1
Bethel	22	5	
Brazos	4	3	
Central Mississippi	20	6	
Central Texas	11	10	
Charleston	13	2	1
Cherokee	16	8	
Chesapeake	11	4	
Columbia	6	19	
Concord	"Adopted without debate."		
Dallas	"Approved."		
East Alabama	15	2	
East Hanover	26	1	
Eastern Texas	"Adopted nearly unanimously."		
Ebenezer	"Adopted unanimously."		
Enoree	18	13	
Fayetteville	17	17	
Harmony	32	8	1
Greenbrier	23	1	3
Holston	16	4	
Indian	"Adopted unanimously."		
Knoxville	3	11	
Lafayette	18	2	
Lexington	40	7	
Louisiana	10	1	
Louisville	23	2	1
Macon	10	0	1
Maryland	5	13	1
Mecklenburg	"Rejected."		
Memphis	20	6	
Mississippi	8	4	
Missouri	13	3	2
Montgomery	23	10	1
Nashville	16	20	
North Alabama	3	8	
North Mississippi	"Adopted by a two-thirds maj'ty."		
New Orleans	"Adopted unanimously"		
Ouachita	11	3	
Orange	37	7	4
Paducah	"Adopted unanimously."		
Palmyra	"Adopted."		
Potosi	13	1	1
Red River	5	4	1
Roanoke	17	4	
Savannah	"Adopted unanimously."		
South Alabama	14	6	1
South Carolina	"Adopted unanimously."		
St. John's	"Adopted by a vote of 3 to 1."		
St. Louis	23	5	
Transylvania	14	7	
Tombeckbee	12	2	
Tuskaloosa	20	0	2
Upper Missouri	6	5	2
Winchester	25	8	1
Western District	6	8	
West Lexington	14	9	
Western Texas	12	13	
Wilmington	"Adopted."		

It will be observed that there remains the following five Presbyteries from which we have no *official* returns, namely: Chickasaw, Florida, Muhlenburg, Sao Paulo, West Hanover.

The papers publish West Hanover as adopting by a vote of 16 to 9; Potosi by a vote of 17 to 1; Chickasaw by a vote of 9 to 7; and Florida by a unanimous vote. The papers say also that Sao Paulo has adopted, and that it is to be published by them in the Portuguese language, to set forth our Church to the people of Brazil, and that Muhlenburg declines to vote.

According to all this testimony, therefore, nearly all of which is official, it appears that one Presbytery, namely, *Muhlenburg*, declines to vote; in one Presbytery, namely, *Fayetteville*, there is a tie vote; eight Presbyteries, namely, *Columbia*, *Knoxville*, *Maryland*, *Mecklenburg*, *Nashville*, *North Alabama*, *Western District* and *Western Texas* vote to reject; and the remaining fifty-six Presbyteries to adopt, some sixteen of them nearly unanimously.

The Committee having had referred to them by the Assembly the overture from Abingdon Presbytery, respecting the not binding of the new Book with the Confession or Hymn Book for five years; and the overture from Paducah Presbytery moving the Assembly to incorporate the Old Book's Chapter on Preliminary Principles into the New Book as a preface, recommend that a negative answer be returned to both overtures.

All of which is respectfully submitted,

For the Committee,

JOHN B. ADGER, Chairman.

A recess was taken until 4 o'clock P. M.

4 o'clock, P. M.

The Assembly met, and the following resolution respecting the Book of Church Order was adopted:

Resolved, That the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, sitting in Louisville, Ky., May 19, 1879, hereby declares that the new Book of Church Order has been adopted by a large majority of the Presbyteries, as shown in their official reports to this body; and that the said new Book of Church Order is, therefore, hereby declared to be the law of the Church.

The Committee on Foreign Correspondence presented a report recommending that the following communications be addressed to the respective bodies named:

LOUISVILLE, KY., May 19th, 1879.

To the Moderator of the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church:

The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church, now in session in the City of Louisville, Kentucky, sends cordial fraternal salutations

to the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, now in session in Memphis, Tenn. May peace and harmony rule your counsels, and may the blessing of God give you success in all your Church enterprises.

LOUISVILLE, KY., May 19th, 1879.

To the Associate Reformed Synod of the South:

The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, now in session in the City of Louisville, Kentucky, sends hearty fraternal salutations to the Associate Reformed Synod of the South. Holding in common with us the great doctrines of the Reformation, deduced from the word of God, we wish you success in the proclamation of the truth, and in all your efforts to extend the limits of the Spiritual Kingdom of our Redeemer. May grace, mercy and peace from God the Father, and our Lord Jesus Christ be with you.

To the Reformed Episcopal Church:

The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, now in session in the City of Louisville, Kentucky, sends sincere fraternal salutations to the Reformed Episcopal Church. Maintaining a struggle for the same great principles for which our ancestors contended, we extend to you our hearty greeting, our sincere sympathy and our earnest prayers.

The following is the telegram received from the General Assembly at Saratoga Springs, New York, and referred to the Committee for answer:

SARATOGA, NEW YORK, May 19, 1879.

To the General Assembly at Louisville, Ky.:

The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church, now in session at Saratoga Springs, presents its cordial salutation to the General Assembly in session at Louisville, praying for them grace, mercy and peace through our Lord Jesus Christ in behalf of the Assembly, and in the sympathies of a common faith and order.

HENRY H. JESSUP, Moderator.

To the above message the following answer is recommended for adoption by the Assembly:

The General Assembly at Louisville cordially reciprocates the kind Christian salutations of the General Assembly at Saratoga Springs, and commends that body to the grace of our common Lord and Master; praying that His presence may overshadow it, and that its deliberations shall all be directed for His glory.

These reports were adopted by the Assembly, the first and last of which were ordered to be transmitted by telegram to the bodies respectively named.

The following reports, received from the Committee on Bills and Overtures, were adopted:

OVERTURE No. 1—From the Presbytery of New Orleans, asking the Assembly "to take under its special consideration the matter of the religious instruction and conversion of Seamen and Boatmen," &c.—

The Committee recommend the adoption of the following minute, to wit:

1. The Assembly commends the efforts of the Presbytery of New Orleans to bring seamen under Christian influence.

2. The Assembly recommends to the several Presbyteries who have access to this class of people, to do all they can for their evangelization.

3. The Committee of Sustentation be and is hereby authorized to grant such aid as may be in its power to this enterprise; subject, however, to all the regulations which govern the Committee in making similar appropriations; and that Rev. A. J. Witherspoon, Chaplain of the Seamen's Bethel of New Orleans, be requested to co-operate with the Assembly's Committee of Sustentation.

4. The Assembly affectionately commends to the prayers and alms of its people that class of men "that go down to the sea in ships, and do business in great waters;" and invites them to pray for the coming of that day when the abundance of the sea shall be converted unto the Lord, and mariners shall become missionaries to carry the gospel to the distant parts of the earth.

OVERTURE No. 2—From the Presbytery of Central Texas, asking the Assembly to say whether the action of the last Assembly, in tabling without discussion a paper offered by Dr. Dabney on the subject of the relations of our Church to "the General Presbyterian Council," is "to be understood as actually or virtually surrendering our former position, or yielding up any or all the testimony made by us touching the matters contained in said paper."

The Committee recommend the adoption of the following minute, viz:

The action of our Assembly in sending Delegates to "the General Presbyterian Council," and in tabling the paper alluded to in the overture of the Presbytery of Central Texas, is *not* to be understood as implying any change in our position upon questions of difference between ourselves and other bodies, or any surrender of our testimony.

OVERTURE No. 3—From the Presbytery of Mecklenburg, asking the Assembly "to raise a Committee to prepare a paper upon the doctrine of the Diaconate, with special reference to its relations to the agencies of the Church."

The Committee recommend that the request be granted, and that the Assembly appoint such a Committee to make a report to the next Assembly.

OVERTURE No. 4—From the Synod of Alabama, asking the Assembly "to declare lawful and valid the meeting of that body on the 28th of November last," which, in consequence of the prevalence of yellow fever, had been irregularly convened.

The Committee recommend that the request be granted, and that said meeting of the Synod of Alabama be declared lawful and valid.

A report was made from the Committee on the records of the Synod of Georgia, and placed on the docket.

The following reports from the Judicial Committee were made and adopted:

The Judicial Committee would respectfully present to the General Assembly the following report:

1st. The reference from the Presbytery of Abingdon of the case of Mr. G. W. Painter. We recommend that the papers in this case referred by a former order of the Assembly to the Judicial Committee be taken from our hands and referred to the Committee of Bills and Overtures, for the reasons: 1st. That we learn that papers touching the same subject-matter are now before that Committee, and, 2d. Because the papers referred to do not present a judicial case.

2d. Certain printed papers placed in our hands are hereby reported to the Assembly with the request that the Committee be discharged from the further consideration of them, upon the grounds that one is without signature, and neither properly addressed.

The Judicial Committee would report

3d. In the case of the complaint of J. H. Moore, A. Davidson, J. H. Huber and Stuart Robinson against the Synod of Kentucky, having been notified by the complainants in person, that, whilst they have no doubt that the complaint, if proceeded with, would be sustained, yet seeing that the adoption of the Revised Book of Church Order will effectually prevent the recurrence of the errors complained of, the complainants deem it unnecessary to trouble the Assembly with the trial of their complaint. We recommend that they be granted leave to withdraw the complaint, and that the papers be returned to the complainants.

The Judicial Committee would report

4th. That in the case of the appeal or complaint of J. E. White against the Synod of South Carolina, we recommend that the appeal or complaint be dismissed, upon the ground that the appellant has not appeared to prosecute his appeal before the Assembly, nor did he "make it appear that he was prevented from seasonably prosecuting his appeal by the providence of God." Book of Discipline, Ch. VII, Sec. 3, Art. XI.

The presence of a delegate from the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church was announced, and the matter relating thereto was referred for arrangement to the Committee on Foreign Correspondence.

A report in part from the Standing Committee on Theological Seminaries, was received and adopted, and is as follows:

REPORT OF THE STANDING COMMITTEE ON THEOLOGICAL SEMINARIES.

The Committee on Theological Seminaries respectfully submit to the General Assembly the following report, viz:

I.—UNION THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY.

The report of the Directors and Trustees of this Seminary, placed in the hands of your Committee, has been carefully examined, and we find in it abundant cause for thankfulness to the great Head of the Church. All the interests of the Institution appear to have been wisely and closely attended to by those having them in charge. The Board

of Directors, by their careful management, the Professors, by their devotion and fidelity, and the students, by their diligence in preparing for the solemn work of the Ministry, commend themselves to the warm approval of the Church.

The financial condition of the Seminary gives promise of continued and increasing prosperity, and we are led to hope that the divine blessing upon this "School of the Prophets" will be even more conspicuously manifested in the future. The Report of the Directors and Trustees shows an increase of *three* in the number of students during the last year, as compared with the attendance of the year previous—there having been for the session just closed, 54 against 51 in 1878. The increase, though small, is not without encouragement, and the expectation is indulged that the ensuing year will witness larger additions to the ranks of those who have been called of God to prepare for the Ministry of Reconciliation.

Satisfactory results are said to be "growingly manifest from the *written* examinations, in connection with the *oral*"—a method of exercise which was warmly commended by the last Assembly. One hundred and twenty-seven volumes have been added to the library, the whole number now approximating eleven thousand volumes. Several valuable and interesting donations have been made to the Seminary by Mr. W. D. Reynolds, of Norfolk, Virginia—a generous friend of the Institution. The donations consist of tablets from the ruins of Babylon, of great antiquity, and elegant photographic views of the ruins of the "Seven Churches of Asia." Arrangements have been made by the Trustees for the erection of a library building, which will be commenced at an early day, and carried forward to completion as rapidly as possible.

II.—COLUMBIA THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY.

The noble work accomplished for the Church by this Seminary, in years past, has given it a strong hold upon the affections of our people; and nothing that concerns either its present condition or future prospects can be without interest to our whole Zion.

The report from this Institution is in some respects discouraging. We find, first, no improvement, but rather a retrograde in its financial condition; and second, a falling off of *eleven* in the number of students, as compared with the attendance of the previous year. The Board of Directors, in their report to this General Assembly, say that "the largest part of the funds belonging to the Perkins Professorship of Natural Science, in connection with Revelation, has been lost by the failure of the securities in which they were invested." They state, further, that "this disaster has caused us great embarrassment, and we have been much disturbed in our efforts to remedy this loss."

Your Committee feel confident that the whole Church will extend its warmest sympathy to those having direct charge of this Seminary, and that every possible aid will be afforded them in their painful financial

trials. These losses have been sustained, so far as the evidence before your Committee shows, not from any want of prudence and care in management, but by reason of those perils and uncertainties which have characterized for years past the financial world in the matter of almost every class of securities and investments, and against which the wisest human foresight has been unable to guard. We would therefore earnestly recommend to all our churches this beloved Seminary, imploring them, in this time of great need, to render without delay every possible pecuniary assistance to an institution that has given to the world so many faithful ministers of the gospel, and wrought so blessed a work in behalf of the spiritual interests of our race. The Assembly pledges itself to co-operate with the Board of Directors in any efforts looking to the financial relief of the Seminary, and hereby extends to them the assurance of its hearty sympathy.

The falling off in the number of students may be explained on the ground that the past year has been one of unusual financial embarrassment everywhere, and for the further reason that large numbers of our young men, in view of the stringency of the times, have found themselves compelled to remain in secular pursuits. We have, however, reason to hope that a way will be opened for an increase of candidates for the holy ministry, and that the Lord will incline the hearts of many in that direction.

From the report of the Faculty, we learn that the several classes in the Seminary "have pursued their studies with becoming diligence and faithfulness."

The terms of four Directors expire with the present General Assembly. We therefore recommend that Rev. T. H. Law, Rev. C. W. Lane, D. D., Mr. W. G. Clark and Mr. James Hemphill be elected in the place of those whose term of service in the Board has expired.

In conclusion, we are pleased to report that harmony and the spirit of co-operation prevail among both the Faculty and the Board of Directors.

JOHN G. FACKLER, Chairman.

Adjourned until to-morrow morning 9 o'clock. Closed with prayer by Ruling Elder R. R. Howison.

TUESDAY MORNING, May 20, 9 o'clock.

The Assembly met and was opened with prayer by Rev. C. A. Stillman, D. D. The minutes of yesterday were read and approved.

A communication from Rev. R. H. Caldwell, Delegate from the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, was read, and referred to the Committee on Correspondence.

Upon reports from the respective Committees, the following Synodical records were approved, viz: The records

of the Synods of Memphis, North Carolina, Arkansas, South Carolina, Kentucky. The records of the Synod of Texas were approved, except that no record is made that the last session was closed with prayer.

The report of the Committee on the Records of the Synod of Georgia was taken from the docket, and after some discussion, upon a motion to adopt, the further consideration was postponed until a report shall have been received from the Committee of Bills and Overtures on an overture from the Presbytery of Atlanta on the subject of worldly amusements.

The Committee on Correspondence presented the following report, which was adopted, and is as follows:

The Committee on Foreign Correspondence would declare for the Assembly that in determining no longer to send delegates to corresponding bodies (always excepting the Reformed Church, with which we are in co-operative alliance), it was by no means the intention to affect the action of these bodies in the matter. One reason for our action, was our poverty. But the Assembly is delighted to receive delegations whenever sent to us, and cordially invites the Rev. R. H. Caldwell, the delegate to this body from the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, to address us this morning at 12 o'clock.

The Committee on the Narrative made a report, which was adopted. (See Appendix.)

It was, on motion, ordered that the first half-hour of the morning session each day shall be devoted to exercises of worship, under the direction of the Moderator.

The Committee of Bills and Overtures reported overture No. 5, which was adopted unanimously, and is as follows:

Overture No. 5—From the Presbytery of Atlanta, asking the Assembly for definite instructions upon the following points, to wit:

First—Are the deliverances of 1865, 1869 and 1877 on the subject of worldly amusements to be accepted and enforced as law by judicial process?

Second—Are all the offences named in them to be so dealt with, or are exceptions to be made?

Third—Are the deliverances of all our Church courts of the same nature and authority, so far as the bounds of these respective courts extend?

In answer to these questions the Committee recommend the adoption of the following minute:

First—This Assembly would answer the first question in the negative, upon the following grounds:

First—That these deliverances do not require judicial prosecution

expressly, and could not require it, without violating the spirit of our law.

Second—That none of these deliverances were made by the Assembly in a strictly judicial capacity, but were all deliverances *in thesi*, and therefore can be considered as only didactic, advisory and monitory.

Third—That the Assembly has no power to issue orders to institute process, except according to the provisions of Book of Discipline, chapter VII, in the old, and chapter XIII, section 1, in the revised book; and all these provisions imply that the court of remote jurisdiction is dealing with a particular court of original jurisdiction, and not with such courts in general. The injunctions, therefore, upon the sessions to exercise discipline in the matter of wordly amusements are to be understood only as utterances of the solemn testimony of these Assemblies against a great and growing evil in the Church. The power to utter such a testimony will not be disputed, since it is so expressly given to the Assemblies in the Form of Government, chapter XII, section 5, of the old, and in revised book of Church Order, Form of Government, chapter V, section 6, article 6, and this testimony this Assembly does hereby most solemnly and affectionately reiterate.

In thus defining the meaning and intent of the action of former Assemblies, this General Assembly does not mean, in the slightest degree, to interfere with the power of discipline in any of its forms, which is given to the courts below by the constitution of the Church; or to intimate that discipline, in its sternest form may not be necessary, in some cases, in order to arrest the evils in question. The occasion, the mode, the degree, and the kind of discipline must be left to the courts of original jurisdiction, under the checks and restraints of the constitution. All that is designed is, to deny the power of the Assembly to make law for the Church in the matter of "offences," or to give to its deliverances *in thesi* the force of judicial decisions.

Second—The second question, which is, "Are all the offences named in the deliverances of 1865, 1869 and 1877 to be dealt with in the way of judicial process, or are exceptions to be made?" needs no answer after what has been said in answer to the first.

Third—In answer to the third question, relative to the nature and authority of our different church courts, this Assembly would say that the nature and authority of all our church courts are the same, so far as the bounds of these respective courts extend, subject, of course, to the provisions for review and control of the lower courts by the higher. The power of the whole is in every part, but the power of the whole is over the power of every part.

The perplexity about the nature of the deliverances in question has arisen from confounding two senses in which the word discipline is used in our constitution. One is that of "judicial process," the other is that of inspection, inquest, remonstrance, rebuke and "private admonition." (Form of Government, chapter IV, section 3, article 4.) The one is strictly judicial or forensic; the other is that general oversight of the flock which belongs to the officers of the Church, as charged by the Holy Ghost with the duty of watching for souls. The one can not be administered at all except by a court of the Church; the other, while it is a function of that charity which all the members of the Church are bound to possess and cherish for each other, is yet the special and official function of the rulers, to be exercised with authority toward those who are committed to their care. In the judgment of this Assembly, great harm is done by the custom of identifying, in popular speech, these two forms of discipline, or, rather, by forgetting that there is some other discipline than that of judicial process. Many an erring sheep might be restored to a place of safety within the fold by kind and tender, yet firm and faithful efforts, in private, who might be driven farther away by the immediate resort to discipline in its sterner and more terrifying forms. The distinction here asserted is

recognized in the Word of God, and in our constitution, for substance at least, in the directions given for the conduct of church members in the case of personal and private injuries. (See chapter II, article 3, of the old Book of Discipline, and chapter I, paragraph 4, of the revised; also, Matthew, XVIII, 15, 16.) If scandal can be removed or prevented in such cases, more effectually oftentimes, by faithful dealing in private with offenders, than by judicial process, it does not appear why similar good results may not follow from the like dealing in the matter of worldly amusements.

It was made the order of the day for 11 o'clock, to-morrow morning, to hear the Delegate from the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church.

The report of the Committee on the Records of the Synod of Georgia was now taken up and adopted, and said records were approved.

The Judicial Committee presented a report on the statement and complaint of Rev. I. W. Canfield and W. Q. Canfield, from the Synod of Kentucky, which was made the order of the day for this afternoon at 4 o'clock, to which hour a recess was then taken.

4 o'clock, P. M.

The Assembly met, and the report of the Judicial Committee was taken up.

An amendment was offered in the form of a minority report, and the matters pertaining to the subject were discussed until the hour for recess, at 6 o'clock.

It was made the order of the day for to-morrow morning at 11 o'clock, to receive the report of the Standing Committee on Publication, and to hear the address of the Secretary, Rev. J. K. Hazen.

A recess was then taken until 8 o'clock to-night.

Tuesday Night, 8 o'clock.

The Assembly met, and on motion the unfinished business was postponed, and the order of the day was taken up.

After a discussion on the subject of Sustentation, the Assembly adjourned until to-morrow morning, 9 o'clock.

Closed with prayer by the Rev. Mr. McCormick.

WEDNESDAY MORNING, 9 o'clock, May 21.

The Assembly met, and a half hour was spent in devotional exercises. The minutes of yesterday were read and approved.

A telegram from the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church was received, and referred to the Committee on Correspondence.

The Auditing Committee made the following reports, which were adopted:

The Auditing Committee report that they have carefully examined the books of accounts and the vouchers of Rev. Richard McIlwaine, Treasurer of Foreign Missions, and find that the books have been well and accurately kept; that the disbursements have been properly made; that they are sustained by proper vouchers, and that the balances are correctly stated. The balance due the Treasurer on the 1st of April, 1879, is nine thousand five hundred and twenty-four dollars and ninety-six cents ($9,524.96).

All which is respectfully submitted:

C. B. MOORE,
JOHN N. BELL,
WM. G. CLARK,
EDWIN H. FAY,
D. F. WILLCOX,
} Committee.

The Auditing Committee, to whom was referred the books and accounts and vouchers of Rev. Richard McIlwaine, Treasurer of Sustentation, report that they have made a careful examination of the same, and find the books and accounts to have been plainly and carefully kept; that all disbursements have been properly made, and are sustained by proper vouchers.

The balances are correctly stated, and are as follows:

Sustentation.—Balance in the Treasury, April 1st, 1879, eight hundred and ten dollars and seventy-six cents ($810.76).

Evangelistic Fund.—Balance in the Treasury, April 1st, 1879, nine hundred and ninety-six dollars and forty-three cents. ($996.43.)

Colored Evangelistic Fund.—The balance, April 1st, 1879, against this fund, amounting to eight hundred and thirty-three dollars and fifteen cents ($833.15), was closed by charging this sum to the Sustentation account.

Invalid Fund.—Balance due the Treasurer, April 1st, 1879, one thousand seven hundred and thirteen dollars and eighty-four cents ($1,713.84.)

Relief Fund.—Balance due the Treasurer, April 1st, 1879, four hundred and fifteen dollars and fifty-four cents ($415.54)

All of which is respectfully submitted:

C. B. MOORE,
JOHN N. BELL,
WM. G. CLARK,
EDWIN H. FAY,
D. F. WILLCOX,
} Committee.

The Auditing Committee, to whom were referred the accounts of Dr. James T. Searey, Treasurer of the Institute for Training Colored Ministers, report that they have carefully examined the same, and find them correct.

The total amount of receipts during the year ending April 1st, 1879, including balance on hand at date of last report, is twenty-three hundred and eighty-two dollars and fifty-nine cents ($2,382.59.)

Total disbursements—fifteen hundred and eighty-six dollars and twenty cents ($1,586.20.)

Proper vouchers are submitted for these disbursements. The balance on hand April 1st, 1879, is seven hundred and ninety-six dollars and thirty-nine cents ($796.39.)

The Committee deem it proper to state that the books of the Treasurer are not sent up for examination, and all they have had before them is a consolidated, or ledger account, doubtless correct, made up from the books. They would recommend that in future the books of the Treasurer be sent up to the General Assembly, as a more thorough and satisfactory examination can thus be made.

All which is respectfully submitted:

C. B. MOORE,
WM. G. CLARK,
JOHN N. BELL,
EDWIN H. FAY,
D. F. WILLCOX,
} Committee.

The Judicial Committee made a report on the complaint of E. E. Bacon against the Synod of Missouri, which was received, and was made the order of the day after the disposal of the judicial case now before the Assembly.

The Committee on Bills and Overtures made the following report, which was adopted

Overtures Nos. 6 and 7.—An overture from the Presbytery of Abingdon, and one also from the Presbytery of Louisville, in regard to the ordination of Mr. G. W. Painter by Rev. J. L. Stuart.

The main facts in the case were as follows:

Mr. Painter, candidate under the care of Abingdon Presbytery, and for some years a teacher in connection with the Mission in China, was ordained to the ministry of the gospel in that country by the Rev. J. L. Stuart, an Evangelist and Missionary of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, and a Minister of the Presbytery of Louisville.

There are two questions proposed to the General Assembly, viz: 1. Is the action of Mr. Stuart in ordaining Mr. Painter valid? 2. If so, to which Presbytery—Louisville or Abingdon—does Mr. Painter belong?

The Committee recommend the adoption of the following minute in answer to these overtures:

1. The ordination of G. W. Painter by Rev. J. L. Stuart, both of the Mission in China, is hereby declared to be valid.

2. Inasmuch as Mr. Painter was a candidate at the time of his ordination, under the care of the Presbytery of Abingdon, he is hereby declared to be a member of that Presbytery.

3. ———————————————————————————————— are hereby appointed a Committee to report on the whole subject of the office and powers of the evangelist, his relation to the General Assembly and the Presbytery at home, his relation to the Church scattered among the heathen, and his relation to his fellow-evangelists in the same missionary field; and said Committee shall report to the next General Assembly, by a proposed additional chapter to our Form of Government, or otherwise.

The unfinished business was then taken up, viz: the report of the Judicial Committee, when, after discussion, the amendment offered as a minority report was adopted, and is as follows:

MINORITY REPORT.

In the matter of the complaint of Isaac Watts Canfield and W. Q. Canfield against the Synod of Kentucky, the undersigned, members composing a minority of the Judicial Committee of the General Assembly, regret that they are unable to concur in the report adopted by the Committee. The gravity of the questions presented, and the important bearing that their decision herein may possibly have as precedents for future action, render it important, in our judgment, that a minority report should be returned.

The report adopted by the majority recommends that the complaint be dismissed, on the ground that the case presented by the record is not one in which either an appeal or a complaint can be maintained. From this conclusion we respectfully dissent, for the following reasons:

The proceeding in which this complaint originated was a series of written charges, of grave nature, brought by the complainants against a minister of the gospel, and a member of the Louisville Presbytery. These charges were regularly made, and proper notice was given. The Louisville Presbytery did not entertain the charges on their merits, but dismissed them on various grounds, stated in the record, but which need not be here stated. Now, while we recognize in full, under our

system, the power of a Presbytery, or any other Church court of original jurisdiction, to make preliminary inquest, and to decide whether charges shall be entertained, yet we are firmly of opinion that such inquest and such decision are in the nature of judicial action, and must therefore be done with reasonable judicial discretion; and therefore such inquest and decision are subject to review in the higher court, by way of appeal or complaint. To deny this, in our humble opinion, is to violate those principles of religious freedom which permeate and inspire our whole system.

From this decision of the Presbytery of Louisville, the complainants carried the case to the Synod of Kentucky; and that Synod, without passing upon the reasons alleged by the Louisville Presbytery for dismissing the case, made a decision in substance as follows:

That as the Louisville Presbytery had, in the exercise of its episcopal and visiting power, decided that the complainant, Isaac W. Canfield, should be restrained from the exercise of all ministerial functions by reason of unsoundness of mind, and as this action of the Presbytery had been affirmed by the General Assembly, at Knoxville, in 1878, the said complainant, I. W. Canfield, was thereby estopped from bringing or maintaining his proceeding herein.

But it nowhere appears in the record that the said I. W. Canfield is so far unsound in mind as to deprive him of his rights and powers as a private member of the Church. Such rights and powers therefore remain to him.

And no disability whatever exists as to the complainant W. Q. Canfield.

We are not therefore able to say that the said complainants have been deprived of the rights secured to them by our Constitution and Form of Government.

But as the complaint against the Synod of Kentucky is regular in form, is brought by persons one of whom is undoubtedly competent, and the other not shown by the records to be incompetent as a private member of the Church, and has been seasonably entered for action by the General Assembly, we do not see any mode of proceeding consistent with right and religious liberty, save that of recommending that the complaint be docketed and issued by the Assembly according to our law, as prescribed by the Book of Government, as follows:

1. To read the record of the case.
2. To hear the complainants.
3. To hear the respondent by its representatives.
4. To hear the complainants again.
5. To consider and decide the case.

Respectfully submitted:

R. R. HOWISON,
JNO. L. H. TOMLIN,
J. J. NORTON,
J. F. LATIMER,
ROBERT MORRISON,
S. T. MARTIN.

The order of the day was called up, and the Rev. R. H. Caldwell, Delegate from the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, addressed the house, conveying the cordial Christian salutations of his Church. To this address the Moderator made a suitable response.

It was made the first order of the day for this afternoon to receive the report of the Standing Committee on Education.

The Standing Committee on Publication presented a report, which was made the order of the day for to-morrow, at 10 o'clock, A. M.

The report of the Standing Committee on Systematic Benevolence was presented and adopted, and is as follows:

REPORT OF THE STANDING COMMITTEE ON SYSTEMATIC BENEVOLENCE.

The Committee on Systematic Benevolence respectfully submit to the General Assembly the following report:

Statistical reports from fifty-nine out of the sixty-six Presbyteries have been placed in the hands of the Committee, containing more or less complete details in answer to the call of the Assembly for exact information respecting the contributions of the churches to the various objects commended to their support. The examination and condensation of these reports, and comparison, item by item, with the reports of the last year, has required, as will be readily conceived, no inconsiderable time and labor. Some of the Presbyteries (a few only) have sent no reports, and whilst from the reports received it appears that in some of the churches there has been a lack of interest and neglect, in respect of important parts of Church work and Christian obligations, yet by the comparison with the reports of former years, and in view of the stringency of financial affairs throughout the country, there is reason for present congratulation and hopefulness for the future.

TABULAR STATEMENT,

Exhibiting the various sources and the respective amounts of contributions for the last year:

PRESBYTERIES.	Sustentation.	Evangelistic.	Invalid.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.
SYNOD OF ALABAMA.						
East Alabama	215 80	179 79	57 51	600 57	401 37	141 82
South Alabama	1523 91	169 20	439 32	1096 82	2000 23	240 38
Tuskaloosa	166 85	131 45	139 55	417 05	240 25	143 30
Year 1879	1906 56	480 44	636 38	2114 44	2641 85	525 50
" 1878	1287 00	534 00	463 00	1876 00	2413 00	797 00
Increase	719 56	.....	173 38	238 44	228 85	.....
Decrease	.....	53 56	.....	.....	.....	272 50
SYNOD OF ARKANSAS.						
Arkansas	322 00	145 00	128 00	617 00	2191 00	247 00
Indian	13 00	11 00	32 00	43 00	26 00	26 00
Ouachita	84 00	47 00	51 00	83 00	97 00	48 00
Year 1879	419 00	203 00	211 00	743 00	2314 00	321 00
" 1878	495 00	223 00	240 00	679 00	1014 00	294 00
Increase	.....	.....	.....	64 00	1300 00	27 00
Decrease	76 00	20 00	29 00	.....	.....	.....
Only two reported in 1878.						
SYNOD OF GEORGIA.						
Atlanta	1052 00	107 00	137 00	316 00	276 00	58 00
Augusta	445 00	245 00	213 00	354 00	75 00	206 00
Cherokee	175 00	64 00	133 00	551 00	153 00	83 00
Florida	151 46	34 10	60 45	96 70	105 50	30 55
Macon	331 00	104 00	180 00	335 00	244 00	107 00
Savannah	111 00	62 00	100 00	209 00	133 00	103 00
St. John's	57 00	43 00	29 00	148 00	35 00	21 00
Year 1879	2322 46	659 10	852 45	2009 70	1021 50	608 55
" 1878	2883 00	810 00	600 00	1794 00	2601 00	2368 00
Increase	.....	.....	252 45	215 70	.....	.....
Decrease	560 54	150 90	.....	.....	1579 50	1759 45
SYNOD OF KENTUCKY.						
Ebenezer	349 00	192 00	117 60	581 00	250 00	65 00
Louisville	793 00	144 00	291 00	1226 00	818 00	227 60
Paducah	324 35	84 80	66 75	198 20	101 90	95 00
Transylvania	193 00	174 00	88 00	397 00	253 00	82 00
West Lexington	477 62	287 92	259 25	1243 40	651 40	205 85
Year 1879	2136 97	882 72	822 00	3645 60	2074 30	651 85
" 1878	1303 00	1071 00	562 00	2382 00	886 00	378 00
Increase	833 97	.....	260 00	1263 60	1188 30	276 85
Decrease	.....	188 28	.....	.....	.....	.....
Only three reported in 1878.						
SYNOD OF MEMPHIS.						
Memphis	285 00	32 00	152 00	593 00	194 00	124 00
North Alabama	46 00	33 00	40 00	56 00	38 00	36 00
Western District	56 00	67 00	62 00	93 00	112 00	22 00
Year 1879	387 80	132 00	254 00	742 00	344 00	182 00
" 1878	864 00	303 00	393 00	948 00	910 00	555 00
Increase	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Decrease	477 00	171 00	139 00	206 00	566 00	373 00

TABULAR STATEMENT—CONTINUED.

PRESBYTERIES.	Sustentation.	Evangelistic.	Invalid.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.
SYNOD OF MISSISSIPPI.						
Central Mississippi	105 00	83 00	67 00	146 00	68 00	63 00
Louisiana	49 00	20 00	22 00	78 00	24 00	23 00
New Orleans	903 00	2350 00	503 00	1756 00	1923 00	400 00
Red River	145 00	65 00	81 00	138 00	70 00	73 00
Tombeckbee	103 00	77 00	30 00	158 00	82 00	16 00
Year 1879	1305 00	2595 00	703 00	2276 00	2167 00	575 00
" 1878	325 00	261 00	190 00	542 00	445 00	567 00
Increase	980 00	2331 00	513 00	1734 00	1722 00	8 00
Decrease						
Only three reported in 1878.						
SYNOD OF MISSOURI.						
Palmyra	43 00	39 00	38 00	116 00	48 00	30 00
Lafayette	80 75	94 76	79 04	245 50	110 00	21 10
St. Louis	339 00	45 00	78 00	548 00	334 00	40 00
Potosi	91 00	66 00	34 00	82 00	39 00	14 00
Year 1879	553 75	244 76	229 04	991 50	531 00	105 10
" 1878	897 00	299 00	192 00	1184 00	602 00	168 00
Increase			37 01			
Decrease	343 25	54 21		192 50	71 00	62 90
Five reported in 1878.						
SYNOD OF NASHVILLE.						
Columbia	89 00	97 00	56 00	111 00	326 00	64 00
Holston	68 05	54 00	31 00	113 00	60 00	58 00
Knoxville	61 83	29 89	96 69	225 32	59 79	66 63
Nashville	1665 00	698 00	362 00	1053 00	1707 00	180 00
Year 1879	1883 88	878 89	545 69	1502 32	2152 79	368 63
" 1878	215 00	136 00	146 00	293 00	235 00	131 00
Increase	1668 88	742 89	399 69	1209 32	1917 79	237 63
Decrease						
Only two reported in 1878.						
SYNOD OF NORTH CAROLINA.						
Concord	190 31	357 53	145 61	934 02	228 19	110 34
Fayetteville	184 36	168 87	161 77	641 35	176 79	149 47
Mecklenburg	1147 00	453 00	319 00	1203 00	381 00	219 00
Orange	570 19	832 93	236 98	951 06	491 61	211 86
Wilmington	234 00	61 00	59 00	375 00	94 00	72 00
Year 1879	2325 86	1873 33	922 36	4104 43	1371 59	762 67
" 1878	2475 00	1324 00	790 00	3964 00	2791 00	695 00
Increase		549 33	132 36	140 43		67 67
Decrease	149 14				2122 41	
SYNOD OF SOUTH CAROLINA.						
Bethel	221 00	106 00	101 00	539 00	311 00	100 00
Charleston	1223 00	701 00	190 00	1698 00	1342 00	191 00
Enoree	117 00	75 00	90 00	410 00	381 00	62 00
Harmony	268 00	203 00	158 00	1110 00	491 00	170 00
South Carolina	152 00	217 00	87 00	502 00	428 00	86 00
Year 1879	1981 00	1302 00	626 00	4259 00	2983 00	609 00
" 1878	2100 94	926 00	468 00	3110 00	4067 00	435 00
Increase		376 00	158 00	1149 00		174 00
Decrease	119 94				1084 00	
Only four reported in 1878.						

TABULAR STATEMENT—Concluded.

PRESBYTERIES.	Sustentation.	Evangelistic.	Invalid.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.
SYNOD OF TEXAS.						
Brazos	130 00	105 00	79 00	182 00	157 00	64 00
Central Texas	65 65	104 40	39 55	193 35	226 90	43 10
Dallas	95 00	271 00	42 00	64 00	59 09	49 00
Eastern Texas	103 00	79 00	41 00	80 00	75 00	57 00
Western Texas	193 00	122 00	93 00	154 00	139 00	69 00
Year 1879	586 65	681 40	294 55	673 35	656 99	282 10
" 1878	893 00	534 00	386 00	805 00	906 00	297 00
Increase	.....	147 40	.....	.....	.....	.....
Decrease	306 35	.....	91 45	131 65	249 10	14 90
Only four reported in 1878.						
SYNOD OF VIRGINIA.						
Abingdon	238 49	178 22	111 34	339 48	177 95	84 91
Chesapeake	225 00	84 00	66 00	509 00	105 00	95 00
East Hanover	2561 00	710 00	453 00	2792 00	2007 00	528 00
Greenbrier	390 00	213 00	123 00	577 00	198 00	194 00
Lexington	1238 00	565 00	332 00	2435 00	1033 00	320 00
Maryland	2518 00	546 00	537 00	3050 00	1339 00	505 00
Montgomery	1520 00	208 00	180 00	1028 00	241 00	159 00
Roanoke	310 00	162 00	141 00	429 00	151 00	158 00
West Hanover	402 00	257 00	194 00	607 00	213 00	157 00
Winchester	694 00	970 00	247 00	877 00	431 00	339 00
Year 1879	10096 49	3893 22	2384 34	12643 48	5898 95	2539 91
" 1878	8374 00	3117 00	2707 00	12217 00	7340 00	9347 00
Increase	1722 49	776 22	.....	426 48	.....	.....
Decrease	.....	.....	322 66	.....	1441 05	6807 09

RECAPITULATION BY SYNODS,

For Year 1879.

Alabama	1906 56	480 41	636 38	2114 44	2641 85	525 50
Arkansas	419 00	203 00	211 00	743 00	2314 00	321 00
Georgia	2322 46	659 10	852 45	2009 70	1021 50	608 55
Kentucky	2136 97	882 72	822 00	3645 60	2074 30	654 85
Memphis	387 00	132 00	254 00	742 00	344 00	182 00
Mississippi	1305 00	2595 00	703 00	2276 00	2167 00	575 00
Missouri	553 75	244 76	229 04	991 50	531 00	105 10
Nashville	1883 88	878 89	545 69	1502 32	2152 79	368 63
North Carolina	2325 86	1873 33	922 36	4104 43	1371 59	762 67
South Carolina	1981 00	1302 00	626 00	4259 00	2983 00	609 00
Texas	586 65	681 40	294 55	673 35	656 90	282 10
Virginia	10096 49	3893 22	2384 34	12643 48	5898 95	2539 91
	25904 62	13825 86	8480 81	35704 82	24156 78	7534 31

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF INCREASE AND DECREASE FOR THE YEARS 1878 and 1879.

Increase	5924 90	4925 84	1925 92	6440 97	6356 94	791 15
Decrease	2332 22	637 98	582 11	530 15	7413 06	9289 84
Increase (net)	3592 68	4287 86	1343 81	5910 82	.....	.....
Decrease (net)	.....	.....	.....	.....	1056 12	8498 69

Whilst the foregoing exhibit is, in the main, gratifying, it appears from a careful analysis and comparison that the *burden*, (if that is the *proper word*) of supporting and extending the various objects and agencies of the Church is not distributed as it should be *among all our people* but is left by some to be borne by others, and in some cases and localities, by comparatively a few.

In the judgment of your Committee there is a demand and encouragement for an *enlargement* rather than a *contraction* of our aggressive operations in the whole field occupied by and open to our branch of the Church.

If by appropriate instruction and appeals; if by the education of a true Christian conscience among our people, and especially among our youth and children, in the consecration of themselves and their substance to the service of God; if by the encouragement of a steady and growing habit of true Christian benevolence among all our people, we can strengthen and enlarge each and all of our agencies, it would be, as your Committee believes, for the spiritual profit and enjoyment of the individual members of our churches, for the advancement of our prosperity as a branch of the Church of Christ and for the glory of God.

It is true that a well, fed by a feeble spring, may be pumped dry; and it is also true that the same well, seldom and sparingly drawn from, may become dead and foul with mephitic gases. A liberal heart, devising liberal things, is in a healthier state than a selfish, penurious heart, studying retrenchment toward God and His cause. The beneficence of the Church—its contributions—should doubtless be wisely and economically appropriated; but that kind of retrenchment which excuses or encourages indolence or parsimoniousness, will dwarf individual piety, (if there can be true piety with such a disposition,) and will spread mould and blight upon our individual members and churches. Those of our people (individuals and churches) from whom steady and generous contributions in larger or smaller sums according to their means are received—these, so far forth as your Committee have observed, are not, as a general rule, inclined to criticise our plans and efforts as a Church, or the various agencies employed. It is of great importance to individuals, as to the whole Church, that each member should do his or her part.

To *impart*, as God may put it in our power, is noble; whilst to secrete and withhold is selfish and sinful. It will never fail to be true, that "It is more blessed to give, than to receive."

It will ever be found true (as in Proverbs 11: 25) that "The liberal soul shall be made fat, and he that watereth shall be watered."

The Committee earnestly recommend that, in so far as it can be made practicable, the various objects of Christian benificence heretofore commended to our people by successive Assemblies be brought carefully home to the notice of *all the members of our Churches*, with regularity.

It is recommended that the several PRESBYTERIES, PASTORS and SESSIONS take this matter into careful consideration and promptly

devise what may seem to them the best means in their respective fields, to instruct and encourage their people in the duty and grace of systematic Christian benevolence.

The Committee would make special reference to the statements and appeal presented in the faithful, able and touching memorial submitted by Dr. J. Leighton Wilson, Secretary of Foreign Missions, as containing matter worthy of the most serious attention of all our people on the subject of Christian benevolence.

In behalf of the Committee,

C. H. READ, Chairman.

It was ordered that the unfinished business, viz: the case of Rev. I. W. Canfield, be the first order after the reception of the report of the Committee on Education.

A resolution in relation to an index for the Book of Church Order was referred to the Committee appointed by the Assembly on that subject.

A resolution in regard to a revision of the Directory for Worship was referred to the Committee of Revision, to make report to the next General Assembly; and the Rev. Dr. James A. Lefevre was added to this Committee.

An overture from the Rev. James Woodrow, D. D., was referred to the Committee on Bills and Overtures.

A recess was taken until 4 o'clock, P. M.

WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON, 4 o'clock.

The Committee on Bills and Overtures made a report, which is as follows:

OVERTURES Nos. 8, 9, 10, 11.—Overture No. 8 from the Presbytery of Concord; No. 10 from the Presbytery of Ouachita, and No. 11 from the Presbytery of Montgomery, ask the Assembly to take measures to secure retrenchment of expenses in the management of its various schemes. Nos. 8 and 9 (the last named from the Presbytery of Ebenezer) ask particularly for the consolidation of the Committees of Education and Publication.

The Committee recommend the adoption of the following minute in answer to the foregoing overtures:

1. While this Assembly has not sufficient data before it to justify any important changes in the management of its various schemes of benevolence, or even to determine whether such changes are needed, yet, in deference to these overtures, hereby appoint a Committee to investigate this whole subject and make a report to the next Assembly.

2. The question of the consolidation of the Committees of Education and Publication referred to in overtures Nos. 8 and 9 is hereby referred to said Committee.

The Committee report further that in overture No. 8, from the Presbytery of Concord, there is a request that the Assembly will "consider and adopt the plan of Biennial Assemblies alternative with Biennial meetings of the several Synods."

They recommend that this request be answered in the negative.

This report was adopted, and at the suggestion of the Moderator, it was, on motion, referred to the Committee on Bills and Overtures to nominate the Committee called for in the paper.

It was ordered that when a recess is taken to-morrow at 12½ o'clock, it shall be until 8 o'clock P. M.

The complaint of E. E. Bacon was made the second order of the day for to-morrow, and it was made the third order of the day to hear the report of the Standing Committee on Sustentation.

A communication from the Southern Baptist Convention was referred to the Committee on the Sabbath.

An overture from a member of East Hanover Presbytery touching the Book of Church Order, was referred to the Committee on that subject.

The report of the Standing Committee on Education was read and adopted, and is as follows:

REPORT OF THE STANDING COMMITTEE ON EDUCATION.

Your Committee, to whom was referred this department of the Church's work, respectfully report that in discharge of their duty they have carefully examined the annual report of the Executive Committee, also the minutes of the same, besides seeking information from the respected Secretary himself and the Treasurer, touching all points in regard to which any one of your Committee desired fuller information. This information was cheerfully and promptly given, and the result of this labor and scrutiny has been entirely satisfactory. The work committed by the General Assembly to its Executive Committee has been faithfully and efficiently performed. Under the blessing of God, the Committee has been enabled to close up the work of the past year, in regard to which there was so much apprehension in consequence of the distress and pecuniary loss sustained in so large a part of the Church by reason of the plague, and in a way that should be gratifying to all. While adhering to the fundamental principles adopted by the last Assembly, not to incur debt, nevertheless, such amounts have been furnished to our candidates as to enable them to prosecute their studies without serious inconvenience, while at the same time the remainder of the old debt, which has so long been an incubus to the cause, has been almost entirely cancelled.

Besides the annual report and minutes, the other papers which have been submitted, namely, one pertaining to the removal of the office "from Memphis to some city where its business will not be liable to interruption by frequent epidemics;" the other, to instruct "the Executive Committee hereafter to furnish assistance from its funds, except in very extraordinary cases, only to such candidates for the ministry as are actually in prosecution of their theological course"—these papers have likewise received your Committee's careful consideration. The probability that it may be many years before the business may be again interrupted at Memphis by a like cause, and knowing of no point exempt from like casualities, and believing that nothing could be gained geographically, while the risk of loss would be incurred by the transfer, your Committee unanimously recommend that there be no change.

The policy of limiting appropriations, except in extraordinary cases, to theological students, your Committee deem unwise, inasmuch as, it would virtually shut off that class of young men which we aim to assist. With a college education young men are in a condition to help themselves, while, without it, they are helpless.

Your Committee would venture further to suggest the importance not only of a wise policy, but of a persistent adherence to a fixed and permanent policy, while change begets distrust among the people. The objection to a beneficiary education growing out of the failure of a few who receive aid, must be removed, as far as it is possible to remove it, by greater vigilance on the part of Presbyteries, since upon them, and not upon the Committee, rests the responsibility. It is the opinion of your Committee that proper instructions upon the subject and the opportunity afforded to all our congregations to contribute will secure means adequate to meet the demands.

Therefore, as a summary of the results and conclusions reached by your Committee, the following resolutions are respectfully recommended to the Assembly for adoption:

Resolved, 1. That the General Assembly approve the faithfulness of the Executive Committee, and express its gratification at what has been accomplished under circumstances so embarrassing.

2. That in the location of the Committee, and in the plan of aiding candidates, both in their Literary and Theological course, there be no change.

3. That it be the continued policy not to incur debt.

4. That it be earnestly pressed upon the Presbyteries to see to it, that the opportunity be afforded to every congregation within our bounds of contributing to this cause.

5. That the Presbyteries exercise due diligence in assisting to collect back funds appropriated on their recommendation to candidates who have abandoned preparation for the ministry, except it be on account of unavoidable providences.

6. That in order to increase general interest in the cause as well as the means of the committee, the Secretary should visit the Synods, Presbyteries, Churches and individuals as far as possible.

7. That it be earnestly recommended that all the Presbyteries furnish the Secretary, in time to incorporate them within his annual report, full statements of all amounts contributed to aid candidates preparing

for the ministry, so that the reports of the General Assembly may show precisely what is being done by the Church for this cause.

8. That the observance of the usual Concert of Prayer on the last Thursday of February be recommended to all our churches.

9. That the following be the officers and members of the Executive Committee for the ensuing year: Committee—Rev. A. H. Kerr, D. D., Rev. W. E. Boggs, D. D., Rev. R. R. Evans, Rev. E. Daniel, Rev. E. M. Richardson, B. M. Estis, James Elder, M. P. Jarnagin, C. C. Graham. Secretary—Rev. J. N. Waddel, D. D.; Treasurer—G. W. Macrae.

Respectfully submitted,

J. D. TADLOCK, Chairman.

The judicial case, viz: the complaint of the Messrs. Canfield, was taken up. The Moderator reminded the Assembly of the solemn nature of the business in which they were engaged, and of the obligations arising therefrom. The records in the case were then read, and the complainants were heard through their counsel, Ruling Elder L. F. Livingston, and the respondent through a member of the Synod of Kentucky, until the hour of recess, which was taken until 8 o'clock P. M.

WEDNESDAY NIGHT, 8 o'clock.

The Assembly met, and after religious exercises, the report of the Standing Committee on Sabbath schools was read, addresses were made on the subject. The Assembly then adjourned until to-morrow morning, 9 o'clock; closed with prayer by the Rev. James P. Smith.

THURSDAY MORNING, May 22, 9 o'clock.

The Assembly met and the appointed season was spent in religious services. The minutes of yesterday were read and approved.

Committees on Synodical Records made report, and the records of the Synod of Mississippi were approved. "The Committee, however, does not express any opinion as to the sufficiency of the reasons given by the Stated Clerk for not sending up the records to the last General Assembly." The records of the Synod of Virginia were approved, with the exception that it does not appear that the minutes of the third and last days were read and approved. The report of the Committee on the Records of the Synod of Nashville was recommitted. The report of the Committee on the records of the Synod of North Carolina was reconsidered, and then said report was recommitted.

The records of the Synod of Alabama were approved with the following exceptions:

That in repeated instances the enacting clause is omitted; e. g., on page 425 is found the heading, "Overture to the General Assembly," which is followed by the body of the overture, but there is no record that it was adopted and ordered to be forwarded by the Synod. On page 436 there is recorded the "Report of the Trustees of the Synod," but there is no record of its adoption by the Synod or of any disposition having been made of it. Similar errors occur on pages 441–2, in the matter of the reports of the Committee on Education and on the absentees; and on pages 442, 443 and 444 in the matter of the reports of the Committee on Theological Seminaries and of the report of the Treasurer."

A report on the records of the Synod of Missouri was presented, and put on the docket.

By invitation of the Assembly, the Rev. J. N. Waddel, D. D., Secretary of Education, addressed the house on the interests of that cause.

The following reports were received from the Committee on Bills and Overtures, and were adopted:

Overtures Nos. 12 and 13.—The Committee on Bills and Overtures would report on overture from Synod of Texas, and on overture from the Presbytery of Western Texas, asking for the repeal of the act passed by the General Assembly, at Mobile, in 1869, authorizing the appointment of private members of the Church, to hold meetings under the control of "Presbyteries." Your Committee recommend that the request be granted, and suggest the following:

Resolved, That the action of the Assembly in 1869, authorizing the appointment of exhorters, under the control of Presbytery, be and the same is hereby repealed.

Overture No. 14—From the Presbytery of St. John's, asking, first, that the General Assembly substitute for the present form of blanks for Presbyterial reports, one suggested by the Presbytery.

Second—That the Assembly instruct the Secretary of Publication to reduce one half of the blanks for Presbyterial reports to one half the present size.

Third—That the Assembly instruct the Secretary of Publication to cease the publication of blanks for sessional reports on systematic benevolence, and issue in their stead blanks containing the topics for narratives as adopted by the Assembly of 1877.

The Committee would recommend that the first and second requests of the overture be not granted.

In answer to the third request, the Committee would recommend that the Secretary of Publication be instructed to issue the blanks containing the topics for narratives, as provided by the Assembly of 1877; and also continue to issue the blanks for sessional reports on systematic benevolence.

The unfinished business (viz: The Canfield judicial case) was taken up and the complainants having been further heard through their counsel, L. F. Livingston, the consideration of the case was entered upon by the Assembly, the members being, under a resolution adopted, limited to five minutes each in the expression of their opinions. The call of the roll for this purpose was continued until the hour for recess, which was taken, to meet at 8 o'clock P. M.

THURSDAY NIGHT, 8 o'clock.

The Assembly met, and the calling of the roll in the judicial case was resumed and concluded.

The vote was then taken by calling the roll, upon the question: Shall the complaint of I. W. Canfield and W. Q. Canfield be sustained?

The result was: To sustain, fifty-six (56); not to sustain, sixty-nine (69). Whereupon it was declared that said complaint against the Synod of Kentucky was not sustained.

The Assembly adjourned until to-morrow morning, 9 o'clock. Closed with prayer by the Rev. Mr. Crozier.

FRIDAY MORNING, May 23, 9 o'clock.

The Assembly met, and the usual time was spent in worship. The minutes of yesterday were read and approved.

A memorial from the Synod of Kentucky was read and referred to the Committee on Bills and Overtures.

A Committee, consisting of Messrs. Yerger, Nall and Sprunt, was appointed to bring in a minute explanatory of the decision rendered in the complaint of I. W. and W. Q. Canfield against the Synod of Kentucky.

An overture from Rev. James Park, D. D., on the competency of a Presbytery to meet beyond its own bounds on its own motion, was referred to the Committee on Bills and Overtures.

The minority report of the Judicial Committee on the case of E. E. Bacon was taken up, and it was resolved to enter upon the trial of the complaint as recommended in

said report. The Moderator thereupon reminded the Assembly that they were about to sit in a judicial capacity, and of the solemnity of the proceedings in which they were about to take part. The papers belonging to the case were read in the order prescribed; after which Mr. E. E. Bacon, the complainant against the Synod of Missouri, was heard in his own behalf.

A recess was taken until 4 o'clock P. M.

FRIDAY AFTERNOON, 4 o'clock.

The Assembly met. The thanks of the Assembly were tendered to the Trustees of Bellwood Seminary for a courteous invitation to visit that institute, and to the railroad authorities for facilities offered for that purpose.

The unfinished business, viz: the judicial case, was resumed, when the Rev. J. M. Chaney and Rev. J. G. Fackler were heard in behalf of the Synod of Missouri.

The Committee on Foreign Correspondence presented the following reports, which were adopted:

The Committee on Foreign Correspondence reports to the General Assembly the name of Rev. C. H. Read, D. D., as delegate to the General Synod of the Reformed Church, and that of Rev. W. U. Murkland, D. D., as alternate.

J. W. BAKER, Chairman.

The Committee on Foreign Correspondence reports back to the General Assembly the telegram received from the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, to be recorded in the minutes.

J. W. BAKER, Chairman.

This telegram is as follows:

MEMPHIS, TENN., May 20, 1879.

To the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States:

The General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, in session at Memphis, Tennessee, presents cordial greetings to the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, now in session in Louisville, Ky., praying grace, mercy and peace from God the Father, through our Lord Jesus Christ, upon your body in its deliberations, and upon the Church you represent.

J. S. GRIDER, Moderator.

A recess was taken until 8 o'clock P. M.

FRIDAY NIGHT, 8 o'clock.

The Assembly met, when the report of the Standing Committee on Sustentation was read, and put upon the docket.

The report of the Standing Committee on Publication was taken up, and, having been read, its consideration was made the first order for to-morrow; the report on Sustentation was made the second order, and it was made the third order to receive a report from the Standing Committee on Theological Seminaries.

The unfinished business, viz: the Bacon judicial case, was resumed, and the complainant was further heard through his counsel, Rev. Dr. Woodrow.

The Assembly then proceeded to the consideration of the case by calling the roll for the expression of opinion, the members being, by a resolution adopted, limited to three minutes each.

After this, the vote was taken upon the question of sustaining the appeal, the result being—to sustain, forty-one (41); not to sustain, sixty-five (65). The complaint was therefore declared to be not sustained, and a committee consisting of Messrs. Rogers, Witherspoon and R. K. White was appointed to bring in a suitable minute in the case.

The report on the records of the Synod of Missouri was then taken up, and the records were approved.

Adjourned until to-morrow morning, 9 o'clock. Closed with prayer by the Moderator.

SATURDAY MORNING, May 24, 9 o'clock.

The Assembly met and was opened with devotional exercises. The minutes of yesterday were read and approved.

The following reports from the Committee on Bills and Overtures were adopted, viz: Nos. 15, 16, 17, 19.

OVERTURE No. 15—To the General Assembly, "Adopted unanimously by the Presbytery of Chesapeake, in session at Alexandria, Va., April 16, 1879: *Resolved*, That the General Assembly be overtured to publish in the appendix to the minutes, the amounts received from the several Presbyteries, assessed upon them by the Assembly, together with a statement of the disbursements of the same."

The Committee recommend that the request be granted with the difference that all the receipts by the Treasurer be published together with the disbursements from the entire fund.

OVERTURE No. 16—From the Elders of Free Port and Euchee Valley Churches, in the bounds of the Presbytery of Florida, asking this General Assembly to transfer said churches to the care of the Presbytery of East Alabama. Also, to change the boundary of said Presbyteries so as to make the dividing line between these Presbyteries to be the Choctawhatchie river.

Your Committee would recommend that the request be granted, when the Synods of Georgia and Alabama shall have consented.

OVERTURE No. 17—The Committee on Bills and Overtures report on overture 17, from the Synod of Texas, asking the General Assembly "to dispense with an official reporter of subsequent Assemblies," and recommend that the request be not granted.

OVERTURE No. 19—From the the Rev. James Woodrow, proposing the following question for answer by the Asssembly, viz:

"From whom is it proper for the General Assembly to receive overtures, according to the Constitution?"

The Committee recommend the adoption of the following answer:

In the judgment of this Assembly, all overtures to the highest court of the Church ought to come from the lower courts, and not from individuals; and, further, that the highest court ought not to be asked for "advice and instruction," (Form of Government, Chap. V, Sec. 6, Art. 5,) in any cases in which the said "advice or instruction" may be given with equal edification to the Church by a lower court.

The following report from the same committee was also adopted:

The Committee on Bills and Overtures to whom was referred the matter of nominating the Committee on retrenchment provided for by the Assembly, respectfully report the following names:

Ministers—A. C. Hopkins, S. T. Martin, R. G. Branck, C. W. Lane.

Ruling Elders—D. N. Kennedy, W. D. Reynolds, W. T. Poague, James Hemphill, Henry Merrell.

Overtures Nos. 18 and 20 were reported and placed on the docket.

The Committee appointed to bring in a minute in the case of I. W. and W. Q. Canfield, made a report, which was put upon the docket.

The Auditing Committee presented a report on the accounts of the Treasurer of Education, which was adopted, and is as follows:

The Auditing Committee report that they have examined carefully the books and accounts of G. W. Macrae, Treasurer of Education. They

find the same plainly and accurately kept, and the disbursements properly made and sustained by sufficient and proper vouchers. The balance in the Treasurer's hands, on the 30th of April, 1879, is correctly stated, and is ninety dollars and thirty-nine cents ($90.39).

All of which is respectfully submitted:

C. B. MOORE,
W. G. CLARK,
D. F. WILLCOX, } Committee.
JOHN N. BELL,
EDWIN H. FAY,

The same Committee made a report on the accounts of the Treasurer of Publication, which was adopted, and is as follows:

Your Auditing Committee to whom have been referred the books and accounts of the Treasurer of Publication, report that they have examined the same with great care, and find the books and accounts accurately and systematically kept, and in all respects satisfactory to the Committee. The order of the General Assembly made in 1877, directing a more simple method of book-keeping to be adopted, has been complied with by the Treasurer. A new set of books was opened April 1st, 1878, which seems to have been the earliest practicable date, after the order of the General Assembly referred to, at which the change could be made. The system adopted is simply what is known to accountants as the double entry system of book-keeping, and all the accounts are now strictly and methodically arranged and kept under this plan. We find that a trial-balance sheet is made by the Treasurer at the end of each month, and we are assured by him, that the accounts are examined and approved by the Publication Committee every month. Previous to April 1st, 1878, three separate accounts were kept, viz: that of the business house, the Treasurer's account showing receipts and disbursements, and the Publishing House or building account. Under the present system all these accounts are combined, greatly simplifying the whole matter.

The total amount of assets of the Publication Committee as shown by the statement of the Treasurer is	$61,185.61
Total Liabilities	48,177.64
Excess of Assets	$13,097.97

Proper and sufficient vouchers are submitted for the disbursements made, and the balance in the hands of the Treasurer on the 1st of April, 1879, is correctly stated to be Three Hundred and Eighty Dollars and Twenty-five cents ($380.25). After the full and critical examination that your Committee has given these matters we are gratified to be able to make this commendatory report in regard to the condition of the books and accounts of the Treasurer of Publication, and we take pleasure in heartily commending this highly important enterprise to the

confidence and cordial support and sympathy of the General Assembly and the whole Church.

All of which is respectfully submitted:

C. B. MOORE,
WM. G. CLARK,
JOHN N. BELL, } Committee.
D. F. WILLCOX,
EDWIN H. FAY,

The Committee appointed to bring in a minute in the case of E. E. Bacon, made a report which was placed on the docket.

The Committee on the records of the Synod of North Carolina made a report and said records were approved, with the following explanation, viz:

That in the matter of the exceptions taken by the Synod on page 89, with reference to the powers of a "Commission," the Assembly is not to be understood as questioning the present law of the Church in regard to Commissions.

The Committee on the records of the Synod of Nashville reported, and said records were approved, except that it does not appear that the final session was closed with prayer, nor does it appear that the Synod ever adjourned at all.

The Committee on the Sabbath made a report, which was adopted. This report is as follows:

REPORT OF THE SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON THE SABBATH.

The Committee to whom was referred the paper containing the report of the permanent Sabbath Committee, appointed by the last General Assembly, would respectfully report that they have examined said paper, and find that this Committee have given careful and diligent attention to the prosecution of their work, under the instructions of the last General Assembly.

They report correspondence with various ecclesiastical and other Christian bodies, who are supposed to be in sympathy with us on this great question of Sabbath observance; that they have raised funds and provided for the distribution of numerous copies of the "tract" issued by our Publication Committee, called "The Holy Sabbath;" that they have endeavored to secure prominent attention to this great subject on the part of the leading journals of the different Christian denominations of the land; and also such other steps as were proper for agitating the matter committed to them, and for placing themselves and our Church in active sympathy with other Christian bodies and associations laboring for the same general end. The time is too short as yet

to be able to show to this body any great definite results. The Committee can only be considered as having entered upon its work. Their report, however, does not leave us without encouragement that the efforts which are being made in this direction shall not be in vain. Only let our Church continue to join her testimony and her labors with those of other Christian bodies in the manner in which she has begun, and we may hope as well as pray that the time is not far distant when such a universal sentiment shall have been created, and such concert of Christian action secured, as shall be able to effect much towards the reformation of this widespread evil of Sabbath desecration, now so much to be deplored by all who have a jealous regard for the honor of God and His appointments, and who desire to see our great Commonwealth enjoy the smiles of a beneficent Providence.

Your Committee recommend the following resolutions to this Assembly for adoption:

1. That the General Assembly approve the diligence and faithfulness of the permanent Committee in their endeavors thus far to carry out the instructions of the last Assembly.

2. That the permanent Committee on the Sabbath be continued, with such duties as were generally defined in the paper adopted by the Assembly of last year.

3. That the General Assembly recommends to all our Presbyteries and Synods that they give this subject their careful consideration, taking such action for the promotion of the general end sought as may seem to themselves to be wise and prudent; and as one of the means for the better organization of this work in our Church, the Assembly farther recommends the appointment of Presbyterial committees, whose object shall be to secure the proper agitation of this question in their respective Presbyteries, and as far as possible to co-operate with the Assembly's Committee in the way of furnishing them with facts, statistics, or such other aid as may be desirable.

4. That the General Assembly most earnestly calls the attention of the ministers, officers and members of the Church to the solemn truth that they are the Lord's witnesses, and that upon them is laid the great obligation as well as necessity of showing on all occasions by their example, as well as by precept, a strict and jealous regard for the sacred character of the Lord's day, and a resolute zeal for its holy observance.

5. That the permanent Committee on the Sabbath, to serve for the ensuing year, be constituted as follows:

Rev. James Stacy, D. D., Rev. Donald Frazer, Rev. J. H. Martin, William A. Moore, T. Q. Cassels.

Respectfully submitted:

D. K. McFarland,
J. L. Rogers,
W. V. Chardavoyne,
Wm. G. Clark,
F. H. Johnston,
} Committee.

The report of the Standing Committee on Foreign Missions was read and placed on the docket.

The following resolution was adopted:

Resolved, That the Committee ordered to be raised by the General Assembly to prepare a paper on the doctrine of the Diaconate, with

special reference to its relations to the management of the agencies of the Church, in accordance with the request contained in the overture from the Presbytery of Mecklenburg, shall consist of the following persons, viz: Rev. J. L. Girardeau, D. D., Rev. R. L. Dabney, D. D., and Rev. Thomas E. Peck, D. D.

A Committee consisting of Rev. J. A. Lefevre, D. D., Rev. J. L. Wilson, D. D., Rev. Thomas E. Peck, D. D., Rev. J. B. Adger, D. D., was appointed to prepare a paper on the office of Evangelist, and make report to the next General Assembly.

The report of the Standing Committee on Publication was taken up, and was adopted, and is as follows:

REPORT OF THE STANDING COMMITTEE ON PUBLICATION.

The Standing Committee on Publication respectfully report to the General Assembly that all the records of the Executive Committee of Publication, and all the papers referred to them by the Assembly, have been carefully examined.

In the presence of the serious difficulties which have environed, and which still environ this great department of Church work, we recognize, with gratitude to God, the tokens of divine favor which have encouraged the hearts of the Committee to whom the conduct of its operations has been especially entrusted. The reorganization of the whole work, the partial adjustment of its complicated details, the measure of success which has attended the efforts to liquidate or diminish its indebtedness, and the generous sympathy extended to the Committee by many portions of the Church in the prosecution of their arduous labors, have encouraged the hearts of these honored brethren, and should encourage the heart of the whole Church in the development of this important branch of its ecclesiastical and evangelistic service. The interest upon a large portion of the debt has been reduced from 10 per cent. to 8 per cent. per annum. $14,000 of the debt has been paid, the circulation of the "Earnest Worker" has been increased 2,000 copies, and the excess of assets over the total liabilities of the Committee, as computed and reported by them, is $13,007.97. Nearly one-half of the current expenses of the Publication work is paid by the royalty received from the issues of the "Earnest Worker" and the "Children's Friend;" and if the circulation of these admirable journals bore a reasonable proportion to the numbers embraced in our churches and Sunday Schools, the entire cost of the administration of the whole work would be covered by the profits of these two papers alone.

The minutes of the Executive Committee abundantly testify the large expenditure of time, of patient thought, of arduous and discouraging labor, bestowed by the faithful brethren who compose the Committee, upon their allotted work. Their labors have been greatly augmented

by the business depression of the country, and by the well known circumstances which have encompassed the Publication work. Through the good hand of our God, we trust that these difficulties have been largely surmounted, and the work now gives promise of increased efficiency, of economical administration, and of successful achievement in all its departments. Its great importance and value as a necessary agency in the aggressive work of the Church in its forward movement into the large and destitute portions of the territory embraced within its geographical bounds, in its endeavor to supply all parts of our Church, and especially our Sunday Schools, with a sound, healthful, invigorating and purifying Presbyterian literature; and through all these means, to publish the glad tidings of salvation and to hasten the coming of the kingdom of God:—all these weighty considerations commend this extensive department of our Church's work to the sympathy, the prayers and the hearty co-operation of all our churches and people.

1. As a great obstacle to the successful prosecution of this work, is the debt which still rests upon the Committee, we recommend that all the collections and other revenues of the Committee, above its actual working expenses, be appropriated to the extinction of this debt; and that the Presbyteries and churches be urged to more liberal contributions to accomplish this necessary end.

2. We recommend that the instructions of the last Assembly, directing the sale of the Publication House, at Richmond, be carried out by the Committee at the earliest day possible.

3. We recommend that the efficient Secretary and Treasurer of Publication visit the Synods and Presbyteries, as far as practicable, to give detailed information concerning the operations of the Committee, to remove the difficulties which now hinder the success of this work among the people, and thus to enlist their hearty sympathies, their prayers and their liberal gifts in its behalf. It is estimated that a contribution of 10 cents from each member of our churches, would lift all the pecuniary burden from the work, and secure its successful operation in the future.

5. We recommend the "Earnest Worker" and the "Children's Friend" to the teachers and scholars of all our Sunday Schools, as eminently fitted to supply them with a healthful, wise and thoroughly evangelical and Presbyterian periodical literature; and we urge upon the Executive Committee of Publication to employ all possible care, labor and expense to make these journals perfectly acceptable to all our congregations, and worthy of their heartiest commendation and support.

5. We call attention to the suggestions of the Executive Committee on the subject of Colportage and Sabbath School administration, and recommend that our Presbyteries consider these propositions at their ensuing meetings.

6. We recommend that Rev. James K. Hazen, Secretary and Treasurer, Rev. Moses D. Hoge, D. D., Rev. Wm. T. Richardson, Rev. C. H. Read, D. D., Rev. T. L. Preston, D. D., Rev. William A. Campbell, W. F. Taylor, Charles Gennet, B. R. Wellford, E. H. Fitzhugh, R. Ould, Charles D. Hill and M. M. Gilliam, constitute the Executive Committee of Publication, to serve the ensuing year.

W. U. MURKLAND, Chairman.

The name of the Rev. Wm. Brown having been included in the appointment of the Executive Committee, it was at his own request omitted, and the name of the Rev. Wm. T. Richardson was inserted instead.

The supplemental report was also considered, and, as adopted by the Assembly, is as follows:

The Standing Committee of Publication respectfully report to the General Assembly that they have carefully examined the paper of the Western District Presbytery, and the answer of the Executive Committee of Publication to the same, and in the judgment of your Committee there is no good reason for re-opening these questions, except so far as to state that in answer to the sixth charge and in addition to that given by the Executive Committee, we make the following statements:

The order of the Secretary had always been accepted by the General Assemblies as his sufficient voucher for all items of disbursement charged on his account, and such vouchers were those presented for the $4,539.44 referred to in the report of the Auditing Committee of 1878.

The Auditing Committee, while excepting to certain matters contained in the account, expressed themselves as on various grounds satisfied, and content to pass favorably on the correctness of the result. Minutes 1878, pp. 664, 665. The present year the Treasurer's report will fully accord with the principles expressed in the report of the Auditing Committee of 1878.

The Secretary states that it has always been found to be impossible to get receipts from all those to whom books, &c., have been donated.

W. U. MURKLAND, Chairman.

The following resolution was adopted:

Resolved, That in acquiescing in the wish of the Rev. William Brown, D. D., that by reason of his withdrawal from his late work on the Executive Committee on Publication, and the threatened failure of his eye-sight his name shall not be again presented as a member of the said Executive Committee, the General Assembly would express its sense of the faithful and valuable services heretofore rendered by Dr. Brown, its sympathy with him and earnest desire for his future comfort and happiness.

The report of the Standing Committee on Sustentation was read and adopted. The report is as follows:

REPORT OF THE STANDING COMMITTEE ON SUSTENTATION.

The Standing Committee on Sustentation beg leave to report as follows: 1. Having examined the report and papers of the Executive Committee placed in our hands, we are prepared to say that they are correct. 2. We desire to make honorable mention of the fact that the Secretaries have voluntarily relinquished $250 of the per annum salary hitherto received, thereby producing a saving of $500 each year to the general fund. 3. In offering this report your Standing Committee desires to impress afresh, and with solemn emphasis, on the minds of all, the vital importance of the work of Sustentation. The redemption that is in Christ Jesus constitutes the only message of love and mercy

that the Almighty Father has ever revealed to fallen men. The name of Jesus is the only name given under heaven among men whereby they must be saved. The Gospel is the power of God unto salvation, and if this Gospel be hid it is hid to them that are lost.

To the Church has been committed the only remedy that can cure a disease which destroys both body and soul. The Church is the light of the world, the salt of the earth. Hence the commission: go, preach. But the preacher must begin at Jerusalem, that is, *at home.* Those fields that are to yield seed for the nations must be advanced to the highest grade of culture. Let the fountains be kept pure and ever flowing, and the streams will not, cannot run dry. It is the design of sustentation to aid in providing a faithful ministry whose duty it shall be to stir up the pure minds of believers, by way of remembrance, all over the land. And in proportion to the faith and piety which exist at home, will be the zeal of the people in sending forth heralds of the cross to the nations which sit in darkness.

Meanwhile, and in addition, the ambassador for Christ, who lays time, talents, life itself on the altar, should be assured that when age and infirmity come—when the family is deprived of the services of its head, a considerate and reasonable provision shall be made.

The Standing Committee, therefore recommend the following:

1. That the report of the Executive Committee of Sustentation be approved.
2. That the name "Sustentation" be changed to "Home Missions."
3. That the words "and will clear it of debt," be added to section 3, By-Law 5, so that it will read, "that the amount appropriated by this Committee will be sufficient to put the house in a condition to be used for public worship and will clear it of debt."
4. That Presbyteries be again advised so to group the churches now dependent on the Executive Committee as to make them more nearly self-sustaining, and that they examine, with particular care, those applications for aid which come from long established congregations, giving—except under extraordinary circumstances—decided preference to fresher fields, and such as promise a speedier return. And the Presbyteries are requested to report to the next General Assembly their diligence in this matter.
5. That the Fall meetings of Presbyteries looking to the January (1880) collection, be called to consider what part of the $40,000 as a minimum asked for by the Executive Committee, their churches ought to raise and to devise means by which their proportionate part at least be furnished. And so in regard to the $20,000 needed for the evangelistic fund and for the invalid likewise.
6. That the same Committee be continued, viz: Rev. J. Leighton Wilson, D. D., Secretary; Rev. Richard McIlwaine, D. D., co-ordinate Secretary and Treasurer; Rev. J. A. Lefevre, D. D., Rev. J. J. Bullock, D. D., Rev. John Leyburn, D. D., Rev. W. U. Murkland, D. D., J. H. Brown, G. Ober, G. F. Anderson, J. L. Weeks and C. F. McCay.

JOHN S. GRASTY, Chairman.

The following resolutions were then adopted:

Resolved. 1. That the Presbyteries be requested to send up from year to year to the Executive Committee of Home Missions statements of the work undertaken, independently of the Executive Committee, by

the churches under their care, on behalf of the colored people, and of the contributions made in support of such work.

2. That this Assembly removes the present restriction which binds the Executive Committee not to appropriate for this cause more than *five per cent.* of the whole contributions for Home Missions. The Assembly thinks it right and wise to leave the proportion of appropriation to the wisdom of the Committee.

A recess was then taken until 4 o'clock P. M.

SATURDAY AFTERNOON, 4 o'clock.

The Assembly met. The following resolution was adopted:

Resolved, That when our book says that an accused person may, if he desires it, be represented in the superior courts by "any member of the court" (or as the old Book expresses it, "by any minister or elder belonging to the judicatory,") the design, according to the judgment of this Assembly, is not to allow any array of counsel, but the privilege is to be limited to the aid which one advocate can give him.

The Committee on Theological Seminaries made an additional report, which was adopted, and is as follows:

THE INSTITUTE FOR TRAINING COLORED MINISTERS AT TUSKALOOSA, ALA.

The report of the Executive Committee charged with the management of this Institution, has been carefully examined, and the following points are presented specially to the notice of the General Assembly.

1. The Institution has "experienced a sad reverse in the death of its Professor, Rev. A. F. Dickson, a man who had labored much and successfully for the benefit of the colored race, and whose rich and varied experience and attainments eminently qualified him for the difficult duties of the position in which he closed his work and his life."

2. Notwithstanding this sad event, the exercises of the Institution have been regularly maintained throughout the year, temporary arrangements having been promptly made by the Executive Committee to supply the vacancy caused by the death of Prof. Dickson.

3. The report of the Executive Committee shows, from the increased number of students, and from other evidences cited, the growing usefulness of the Institution, both in its relations to our branch of the Church, and in its bearings on other denominations.

4. The expenses of the Institution are still managed with that care and economy which were so justly commended by the last General Assembly.

5. The continuance of the agency of Rev. B. T. Lacy, D. D., should, in the judgment of your Committee, be referred to the discretion of the Executive Committee.

6. The course of study pursued, an outline of which has been presented with the report of the Executive Committee, seems to have been well adapted to the ends contemplated in the foundation of the Institution.

7. It will devolve upon the Executive Committee now to be appointed by the General Assembly, to select a permanent professor to fill the vacancy caused by the death of the Rev. A. F. Dickson, and we are

deeply impressed with the conviction that the future success and usefulness, and even the existence of the Institution, will largely depend upon the care and wisdom with which that selection shall be made. Properly furnished and conducted, this school will deserve and command the confidence and support of the Church.

8. We recommend that the first Sabbath in December (or the first convenient day thereafter) be designated as the day for the annual collection in behalf of this institution, and that our churches, especially those which have not hitherto done so, be urged to contribute promptly and liberally to its support.

9. We recommend the re-election of Rev. C. A. Stillman, D. D., as Corresponding Secretary, and Rev. D. D. Sanderson, Mr. W. P. Webb, Dr. James T. Searcy, Mr. Jonathan Bliss, Dr. R. D. Webb and Mr. H. M. Sumerville to constitute the Executive Committee.

By order of Committee,

JOHN G. FACKLER, Chairman.

The Rev. Dr. C. A. Stillman, Secretary, then addressed the Assembly on behalf of the Tuskaloosa Institute.

The Committee appointed to nominate delegates to the Presbyterian Alliance, made a report, which was adopted, and is as follows:

The Committee appointed to nominate delegates to the Second General Council of the Presbyterian Alliance, to meet in Philadelphia on the 21st September, 1880, respectfully report that, in accordance with the rules adopted by the Edinburgh Council, the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States is entitled to twenty-eight delegates, and the following named persons are consequently reported to the Assembly:

MINISTERS.

Principals.	*Alternates.*
Stuart Robinson,	J. B. Stratton.
B. M. Palmer,	M. H. Houston.
J. L. Girardeau,	James Woodrow.
C. A. Stillman,	J. T. Hendrick.
J. Leighton Wilson,	R. F. Bunting.
Joseph R. Wilson,	Isaac J. Long.
J. A. Lefevre,	John N. Waddel.
Thomas E. Peck,	R. P. Farris.
George D. Armstrong,	E. H. Rutherford.
William U. Murkland,	John W. Pratt.
Henry C. Alexander,	William E. Boggs.
William Brown,	T. A. Hoyt.
Charles H. Read,	J. N. Craig.
Jacob Henry Smith,	George Howe.

RULING ELDERS.

Principals.	*Alternates.*
John L. Marye, Va.,	Robert Stiles, Va.
Judge Thomas Thompson, S. C.,	Judge Fentress, Tenn.
Dr. T. G. Richardson, La.,	W. P. Webb, Ala.
Dr. Wm. M. McPheeters, Mo.,	Dr. H. M. Spencer, Mo.
J. D. Jones, Md.,	Major James F. Hart, S. C.
Thomas A. Hamilton, Ala.,	T. J. Kirkpatrick, Va.
W. C. Kerr, N. C.,	Judge John H. Dillard, N. C.
Patrick Joyce, Ky.,	J. W. C. Watson, Miss.
D. C. Anderson, Ala.,	J. L. H. Tomlin, Tenn.
C. S. Venable, Va.,	H. B. McClellan, Ky.
J. Randolph Tucker, Va.,	C. B. Moore, Ark.
Judge James M. Baker, Fla.,	Prof. J. R. Blake, N. C.
J. J. Gresham, Geo.,	J. A. Billups, Geo.
A. P. McCormick, Tex.,	A. F. Hardie, Tex.

Your Committee recommend that the Stated Clerk of the General Assembly reply to the communications from the officers of the Alliance, and forward the names of delegates adopted by the Assembly.

J. M. McPHEETERS, Secretary of Committee.

The report of the Standing Committee on Foreign Missions was taken up, adopted, and is as follows:

REPORT OF THE STANDING COMMITTEE ON FOREIGN MISSIONS.

The Standing Committee on Foreign Missions begs leave to report that it has carefully examined the report of the Executive Committee, the report of the Treasurer, the Minutes of the Executive Committee's meetings, and accompanying papers, and it recommends that the diligence and fidelity of the Committee in discharging the duties intrusted to it be approved.

It recommends further that the following instructions be given to the Executive Committee:

1. That in all arrangements for the conduct of the work, the greatest economy compatible with the highest efficiency be exercised. But we do not regard it compatible with the highest efficiency that less than the whole time of one Secretary should be devoted to it. Furthermore we are convinced that the Executive Committee has exercised as great economy in the Foreign Department of the work as is consistent with the good of the cause and the support of the missionaries. And though it may seem to some that the expenses of the Committee are large when compared with the whole amount intrusted to it, yet it should be remembered that this results from the smallness of that amount; and that if the contributions received were very much larger, the home expenses would be only slightly increased and would be relatively greatly diminished.

2. That vigorous efforts be made to extinguish the existing debt as soon as possible.

3. That there be no further contraction of our present missions, unless this should be absolutely necessary to secure the speedy extinction of the debt.

4. That the *Missionary* be published as hitherto.

It recommends further that all the Churches under our care be exhorted to contribute with increased liberality to this cause, so as to obviate the imminent danger of being compelled to abandon some part of the field, and to furnish the means needed to strengthen and extend our missions. Also, that our ministers and other officers be urged to do all in their power to increase the circulation of the *Missionary* amongst our people, in order that an intelligent interest in our Foreign Missionary work may be created and maintained. We still further recommend that the Monthly Concert of Prayer for Foreign Missions be observed in all our churches, and that a collection be taken up at each concert meeting.

With regard to the memorial presented to the General Assembly by the Rev. J. Leighton Wilson, which was referred to this Committee, it is recommended that it be published by the Executive Committee and circulated throughout the Church in such a manner as it may deem best.

We recommend that the Executive Committee of Foreign Missions for the ensuing year shall consist of the following persons: Rev. Dr. J. Leighton Wilson, Secretary; Rev. Dr. R. McIlwaine, co-ordinate Secretary and Treasurer; Rev. Drs. J. A. Lefevre, J. J. Bullock, John Leyburn, W. U. Murkland, and Messrs J. Harman Brown, G. Ober, G. F. Anderson, J. L. Weeks and C. F. McCay.

JAMES WOODROW, Chairman.

The following report from the Committee on the Book of Church Order was received and adopted:

The Committee on the Revised Book has considered the paper offered to the Assembly by the Rev. J. L. Rogers touching an index to the Book of Church Order and the publication of 3,000 copies to be bound up with the Confession of Faith; also a question referred to it of a revision of the Directory of Worship, and also the letter from "a member of the East Hanover Presbytery," detailing certain typographical or clerical errors and alleged omissions which he thinks he has discovered in the present edition of the Book of Order.

Your Committee understand that the Assembly has decided to revive the Revision Committee, having voted to appoint as a member of it the Rev. Dr. J. A. Lefevre. Your Standing Committee on the Revised Book would therefore recommend that the papers and questions named above be referred to that Revision Committee; also that that Committee be empowered to cause to be corrected any and all manifest typographical or clerical errors which they may find or have pointed out to them in the present edition. Also, that the Committee of Publication be instructed to have struck off from the stereotype plates as many copies of the Book in its present form as may be called for by

purchasers; and also that the Revision Committee be authorized anew by this Assembly, as was done by a previous one, to prepare a revised Directory of Worship.

It has become necessary in reviving the Revision Committee to reorganize it. Your Standing Committee would recommend that it consist of the following named ministers and elders, viz: B. M. Palmer, G. D. Armstrong, Stuart Robinson, T. E. Peck, James Woodrow, J. A. Lefevre, Thomas Thomson, W. W. Henry.

For the Standing Committe:

JOHN B. ADGER, Chairman.

On motion, the name of Rev. J. B. Adger, D. D., was added as the chairman; also the name of Rev. R. K. Smoot, D. D., was added as a member.

It was

Resolved, That the Committee on the revision of the Book of Church Order be directed, in a preface thereto or elsewhere as in their discretion may seem best, to add thereto a short sketch of the Westminster Assembly of divines.

The following reports from the Auditing Committee were received and adopted:

ACCOUNTS OF THE TREASURER OF GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

The Auditing Committee report that they have examined the accounts of Rev. Dr. Joseph R. Wilson, Treasurer of the General Assembly, and find the same correct. All the expenditures were for proper purposes, and the vouchers for the same are sufficient and in proper form. The balance in the Treasurer's hands May 1st, 1879, was nine hundred and forty-two dollars and eleven cents ($942.11.)

Your Committee find that hitherto the Treasurer, who is also the Stated Clerk, and the Permanent Clerk, Rev. Dr. Wm. Brown, have never charged nor received any amount towards defraying their expenses in attending the meetings of the Assembly. This, your Committee beg leave to say, is not, in our opinion right. The salary paid these officers is merely nominal. We, therefore, respectfully recommend that the actual and necessary expenses of these two officers be ordered paid by the Treasurer out of the funds in his hands, and that this order apply to the expenses in attending the present Assembly and all future meetings of the Assembly, until otherwise ordered.

Respectfully submitted:

C. B. MOORE,
JOHN N. BELL,
EDWIN H. FAY,
WM. G. CLARK,
} Committee.

ACCOUNTS OF TREASURER OF TRUSTEES OF GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

Your Auditing Committee to whom was referred the accounts of the General Assembly have the honor to report: That we have examined the report of the Board, minutes and Treasurer's report, together with the vouchers accompanying the same.

The balance in the hands of the Treasurer at the date of the last report was forty-nine dollars and twenty-seven cents ($49.27.) He has paid out on proper vouchers the sum of fourteen dollars and ten cents ($14.10), leaving in his hands, May 1st, 1879, the sum of thirty-five dollars and seventeen cents ($35.17).

He also held at the same date on account of the Relief Fund thirty thousand (30,000) dollars. In addition to bonds of the Relief Fund the Treasurer held also the sum of one hundred and twenty-five (125.00) dollars in certificates of stock in the People's Savings Bank of Mobile, for the use and benefit of Foreign Missions.

He reports three hundred (300) dollars received through a Bank in Columbia, Tennessee, "for account of A. M. Looney," being part of the balance of $1,000 due from the estate of Judge Kennedy. This $300, together with the $50 from the estate of David C. Turner, of Rowan Co., N. C., mentioned in the Treasurer's last report, has been turned over to the proper Committees as directed by the testators of the wills. Receipts, proper vouchers, are submitted for the same. The Treasurer reports that efforts will be continued to secure the balance of the funds due from Judge Kennedy's estate.

Your Committee recommend that in answer to the question of the Board through their President, in his report, as to duties and responsibilities of the Board in relation to the investment of the Relief Fund, the Assembly instruct the Board that no duty or responsibility rests on the Board of Trustees as to making or changing these investments, but that the duty and responsibility rest on the Executive Committee of Sustentation.

Your Committee would respectfully suggest that it is the desire of the Board of Trustees that their President should be ex-officio a member of the General Assembly, the same as the Secretaries of the various Executive Committees are, that he may be present at the meetings of the Assembly so as to explain the business of the Board if desired We recommend that the desire be granted, if in the wisdom of the Assembly, it can be done.

We would also suggest that the report of the Board of Trustees be inserted in the Minutes of the Assembly. This was inadvertently omitted last year.

Your Committee also reminds the Assembly that by inadvertence the Assembly failed to elect three Trustees in place of those whose term expired at the date of the last meeting. The term of three others expires at this meeting. We recommend therefore that the following named whose term expired in 1878 be now elected to serve for two (2)

years from this date, to wit: Jesse H. Lindsay, James Hemphill and Joseph H. Wilson, and the following named whose terms expire at the present meeting be elected to serve for three years, to wit: Dr. E. Nye Hutchison and General J. A. Young, and that J. J. Gresham be elected in the place of Campbell Wallace, who declines a re-election.

We also recommend that it be declared to be the sense of the General Assembly that when, for any reason, the places of members of the Board whose terms expire are not filled at a meeting of the Assembly, such members hold over until their successors are elected.

All which is respectfully submitted:

C. B. MOORE,
EDWIN H. FAY,
WM. G. CLARK,
JOHN N. BELL,
} Committee.

The report on overture No. 18 was taken from the docket, and on motion, was laid on the table.

The report on overture No. 20 was taken up and adopted, and is as follows:

Overture No 20—From the Synod of Kentucky, asking the General Assembly to reconsider the action of the Assembly of 1878, approving the action of the Presbytery of Louisville, "in restraining from the exercise of the functions of the ministry a minister deemed irresponsible for his words and acts by reason of unsoundness of mind, without the usual forms of judicial process."

And the Synod furthermore ask the Assembly to "make such a deliverance on the subject as shall obviate any liability to misinterpretation, or danger of the introduction of principles or usages at variance with the regulation of our standards, and threatening to the rights and liberties of our ministers and people."

The Committee recommends that the Assembly make the following answer:

While it might be competent for one General Assembly, under such rules as the Constitution provides, to grant a new hearing of a case which has been judicially decided by a previous General Assembly, yet inasmuch as this memorial simply asks for a deliverance in a case adjudicated by the Assembly of 1878, this Assembly declines to grant the request of the memorial for the reason that no deliverance *in thesi* can modify or set aside a judicial sentence.

A recess was taken until 8 o'clock P. M.

Saturday Night, 8 o'clock.

The Assembly met and the report of the Standing Committee on Sabbath schools was taken up and adopted. The report is as follows:

REPORT OF THE STANDING COMMITTEE ON SABBATH SCHOOLS.

Your Committee respectfully report to the General Assembly that, from the Presbyterial reports submitted to them for examination, they present the following facts and figures:

1879. Number of Presbyteries reporting	65
1878. Number of Presbyteries reporting	53
1879. Number of schools reporting	1,044
1878. Number of schools reporting	986
Increase of schools	58
1879. Total contributions	$29,967.00
1878. Total contributions	24,555.00
Increase in contributions	$ 5,412.00
1879. Number teachers reported	9,392.00
1878. Number teachers reported	7,990.00
Increase in number teachers	1,402.00
1879. Number of scholars reported	67,851
1878. Number of scholars reported	61,273
Increase in scholars	6,578
1879. Average attendance teachers	6,412
1878. Average attendance teachers	5,960
Increase in average attendance teachers	452
1879. Average attendance scholars	40,786
1678. Average attendance scholars	36,636
Increase of average attendance scholars	4,150
1879. Teachers added to the Church	213
1879. Scholars added to the Church	1,924

From the above it will be seen that we have reports from sixty-five (65) out of the sixty-six (66) Presbyteries of our Church, which is a gratifying increase over last year. The only Presbytery not reporting being Sao Paulo.

Of the 1873 churches on our roll 1044 have reported Sabbath schools; which is also an increase over last year.

Twenty-two Presbyteries report *Union Schools*, and in some cases the larger part of the schools are of this character. Nine colored schools are reported, being an increase of six over last year.

We regret to say that only eight of the Presbyteries report any special religious interest prevailing in their schools.

Twenty-five Presbyteries report their schools either in whole or part under the control of Sessions.

Many of the schools report their pastors as preaching regularly to the children.

Only seventeen Presbyteries report their schools as using the Earnest Worker, Children's Friend and Lesson Papers of our Committee.

Only twenty-one Presbyteries report our Catechisms as taught in

whole or in part in their schools, and as might be expected those schools that receive the attention and supervision of pastors and sessions and are taught the standards of our Church give most unmistakable evidences of prosperity. Some Presbyteries speak most encouragingly of the whole work of Sabbath schools, others are much discouraged —speaking of the general want of interest on the whole subject even in many cases on the part of pastors and sessions. They speak of the impossibility of getting any statistical reports on the subject. In one case of 30 churches only 7 send any report at all; one Presbytery reports 27 churches that have no Sabbath schools.

Your Committee have considered with care that portion of the report of the Committee of Publication which relates to the Sunday school work and recommend to the Assembly the following action thereupon:

1st. No part of the work of the Church to-day demands more careful supervision and control from the courts of the Church than our Sabbath schools. The efficiency, thoroughness and success of this work as an agency of Church progress must be greatly promoted by its systematic organization, under Presbyterial and Sessional authority.

2d. It is manifest that the Church should afford to those who are engaged in a work so important, so vital to its welfare, every facility to prepare themselves for its successful prosecution—that our Presbyteries and Sessions should establish a higher standard of qualification for the teachers' work, encourage teachers to attain it, and afford them the means of doing so.

3. That in the multiplicity of books and the variety of Sunday School aids that crowd themselves upon the notice of our schools, many of them having no Church responsibility or control, there can be safety for our Church and its Sabbath School work only in the closest scrutiny by our constituted authorities of everything that is used in our schools.

The "Earnest Worker," "Children's Friend" and the Lesson Papers are again commended to our churches, and their use in our Sabbath Schools urged in preference to all others.

As many Presbyteries report Union Sabbath Schools in their bounds, and do not give the number of the children of our Church who are in such schools, it is earnestly recommended that the number of such scholars shall be reported, and that as soon as possible schools distinctively Presbyterian shall be organized, and such children gathered into them.

While the above report gives most gratifying evidence of marked advance in many parts of our beloved Church, it is yet true that a large portion of our Churches are not doing their duty in this important work. The great Sunday School movement that has been inaugurated, and is now commanding so much of the attention of all our churches, is daily gaining greater and greater proportions, the magnitude and importance of which cannot be over-estimated. In most of the Churches except our own it is receiving attention commensurate with this importance, and new and powerful impulse given to it by timely, well directed action of the Church authorities. The time has come when we must, as a Church, put ourselves squarely abreast of this

movement, and our Church take the stand her numbers and importance so justly entitle her to, and, as far as she can, direct and elevate it. Failing to do this, the great movement will still go on, and our loss be irreparable.

H. MOSELEY,
CHARLES HILL,
W. B. TELFORD,
J. H. WIGGINS,
J. W. BASORE,
THOMAS CHERRY,
A. M. McPHEETERS,
E. B. BOSWORTH,
E. N. OFFUTT,
} Committee.

The Committee on Leave of Absence made a report, which was adopted, and is as follows:

The Committee on Leave of Absence respectfully report that they have sought to be governed in their action by the following resolution of the Assembly, of 1877:

"*Resolved*, That the Assembly does hereby advise the Presbyteries, that, in electing their Commissioners in the future, they do so with a view to their remaining in session during a term probably not less than about two weeks."

Leave of absence has been granted to the following persons: After Friday morning, to D. F. Willcox, L. F. Livingston; after Saturday morning, to C. H. Read and M. L. Frierson.

We have felt constrained to refuse leave of absence to fifteen applicants therefor.

WM. DINWIDDIE, Chairman.

The answers of the Rev. Dr. J. L. Wilson to certain inquiries relating to Foreign Missions, were reported back from the Committee on that subject, without any recommendation, and they were ordered to be printed in "The Missionary."

The minute reported in the case of Messrs Canfield was taken up, and as adopted is as follows:

Your Committee appointed to prepare a minute on the action of the General Assembly in the matter of the complaint of I. W. and W. Q. Canfield against the Synod of Kentucky, would respectfully report the following:

The General Assembly in refusing to sustain the complaint, while recognizing the right of every member of the Presbyterian Church to bring before the courts any matter of personal grievance, or affecting the honor of religion, yet mean to affirm, on the other hand, the competency of the court to exercise a sound discretion as to the propriety of considering any such matter brought before them; and so far as appears from the facts before the Assembly in this case, the Synod of Kentucky and the Presbytery of Louisville did not exercise this discretion improperly. But though the General Assembly approves of the decision

of the Synod in dismissing the complaint, it is not to be understood as approving of all the reasons assigned by the Synod for that decision.

H. S. YERGER, Chairman.

The following report was also adopted:

Your Committee appointed to bring in a minute expressing the mind of the Assembly touching the complaint of Mr. E. E. Bacon against the action of the Synod of Missouri, would beg leave to report the following:

The vote of the Assembly in not sustaining the complaint, is understood as confirming the sentence of the Session of the First Church of St. Joseph, but it is not to be construed as giving its sanction to the irregularities in the conduct of the trial, but as expressing the sense of the Assembly as to the substantial justice of the sentence pronounced by the Session and confirmed by the Synod.

J. L. ROGERS,
A. J. WITHERSPOON,
R. K. WHITE.

It was then on motion

Resolved, That the thanks of the Assembly be cordially tendered to the citizens of Louisville for their considerate and bountiful hospitality; to the steamboat and railroad lines for their accommodations in reduced fare; to the different churches we have been invited to occupy, and to the "Courier-Journal" for the daily reports of the proceedings.

It was then resolved that this General Assembly be now dissolved, and that another Assembly, chosen in like manner, be required to meet in the Second Presbyterian Church, in the city of Charleston, South Carolina, on the third Thursday of May, 1880, at 11 o'clock, A. M.

Closed with singing and prayer, and the apostolic benediction by the Moderator.

WILLIAM BROWN, *Permanent Clerk.*

JOSEPH R. WILSON, *Stated Clerk.*

APPENDIX.

——:o:——

NARRATIVE OF THE STATE OF RELIGION.

A careful examination of the narratives from the sixty-six Presbyteries affords fair grounds upon which to rest a just judgment of the spiritual condition of the Church. This condition we believe to be one of healthful, vigorous life. God's people are evidently established in the faith, and are growing in the knowledge and love of Jesus Christ. This healthful tone is not exhibited chiefly, or, indeed, very largely, in revivals of religion or by abundant ingatherings into the churches. There have been, it is true, many such during the year, but they have not been, either in number or in extent, a marked feature in our spiritual history. Perhaps the most apparent evidence of this healthful condition is the tone of hopefulness so generally manifested in the reports.

The eyes of the people "are lifted to the hills." Desire and faith, which are the elements of hope, are always the sources of success. And when this desire and faith are the intense longing and waiting of the believing heart for God, they found a "hope which will not make ashamed." An expectant church cannot fail to be a working church, and when zealous hands cast up a highway for our God, His coming will not long be delayed.

The high appreciation of the ordinances of religion and growing desire to enjoy and extend them are marks of a healthful development. We note that in all our Presbyteries a growing effort is made to supply all the churches and missionary fields with regular preaching of the gospel. To this end feeble churches are combined into pastoral charges, and evangelistic labor is made to reach as far as possible towards the supply of the destitute. Increasing regard for system in the benevolent work of the Church and deepening conviction of the truth, that from principle and not from mere sentiment, this work must be sustained; a larger measure of importance attaching in the minds of the people to the value and dignity of the offices of Ruling Elder and Deacon, and corresponding effort to lift these offices to their full degree of activity and usefulness; these are Scriptural marks of spiritual health. Another fact, pointing in the same direction, is the almost universal attention, as shown by the reports, which is bestowed on Sunday school work. The control of the session over this great department of christian service and the recognized necessity for infusing into it more Bible teaching, are encouraging evidences that the Church is developing a normal and strong life, under the power of the Holy Ghost.

There are revealed by the Presbyterial reports two tendencies so important in their nature, and so dangerous in their issues, as to call for special consideration. These are, increasing disregard for the sanctity of the Sabbath and the neglect of family religion. These are emphasized in very many of the narratives before the Assembly. To some extent in our churches and to an alarming and fearful degree in the world of Christendom without, this evil is noted. So manifest and so insidious have been the avenues through which the holiness of God's day has been invaded, that the laxity of Christians even, in its observance, is unnoticed by many. The pulpit needs to speak, and the conduct of large numbers of professing believers needs to be faithfully reproved and corrected on this most vital point of Christian morals. God's blessing will not stay; His judgment will not be long withheld wherever His day of rest is forgotten and dishonored.

Much neglect of family religion is spoken of. Prayer in the household and the faithful instruction of the children of our church members in the Scriptures are sadly disregarded. It becomes all to remember the immeasurable value of domestic piety and training; the intimate relation between the christian family and the organized church, and the hopelessness of the effort to preserve the piety and vigor of the church, if parental instruction, piety and prayer are banished from our homes.

It is plain from our review of the past year that God is in the midst of His people, and that He is mighty to save. Let but the hindrances be taken out of the hearts and lives of His chosen people and He will come—will come quickly and with power. "Even so, come, Lord Jesus."

W. F. JUNKIN, Chairman of Committee.

ABSTRACT OF THE EIGHTEENTH ANNUAL REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF FOREIGN MISSIONS.

The whole force now engaged in the work, and depending upon the funds of the treasury for their support, consists of eighty-six persons, of whom thirty-seven have been sent from this country, and forty-nine are natives of the country where they labor. Of the thirty-seven sent from this country, fifteen are ordained ministers of the Gospel, and twenty-two are assistant missionaries. Of the forty-nine native laborers, eight are ordained ministers, eight are licentiates, and thirty-three are assistants, variously employed as teachers and colporteurs.

The entire receipts from all sources for the year are $46,234.74. Of this sum, $31,928.82 are from churches and individuals; $8,815.51 from Ladies' Missionary Associations; and $5,490.41 from Sabbath schools. The contributions from churches and individuals are in advance of those of last year by $803.59; those from Missionary Associations are behind $1,292.03, and the Sabbath school contributions are behind as much as $501.87. The aggregate receipts of the year are behind those of the previous year as much as $990.41. The general debt has been increased by $273.26, and is now $9,524.96. At the same time, however, the sum of $1,756.68 (principal and interest) has been paid on the Campinas debt, so that the aggregate indebtedness has actually been reduced $926.74. The number of churches that have contributed is 1,193, which is 108 more than contributed the previous year. This is an important gain in the right direction. This shows, nevertheless, that something more than one-third of the churches have not contributed anything at all. The number of Sabbath schools that have contributed is 226, which is less by eleven than contributed the previous year. The amount contributed is also less by $501.87. This falling off, both as to

the number and the amount given by the Sabbath Schools, is greatly to be regretted. The number of Ladies' Missionary Associations that have co-operated is 183, being seven more than contributed the previous year, but the aggregate contributions are $1,292.03 less. The Committee know of no cause for this falling off, unless it be the financial stringency of the times.

The Committee are glad to be able to report that the cost of the "Missionary" during the last year, over and above its receipts, has only been $442.65. Had it not been for the 1,000 or more copies sent gratuitously to ministers, it would have been more than self-supporting. If its subscription list could be doubled or tripled (and there is no good reason why this should not be done) it would not only be self-supporting, but it would bring in a handsome sum to the general Missionary Fund, to say nothing about the great influence it would exert in behalf of the cause of Foreign Missions. More than this. The expenses of publishing receipts alone, if there was no "Missionary," would be more than its whole cost, over and above its receipts.

There has been no time in the history of our missionary labors, when the work has worn a more encouraging aspect than it does at present. This is apparent from a variety of considerations. Notwithstanding the falling off in receipts for several years past, there is reason to believe, nevertheless, that there is a growing interest in this cause among the great body of our Christian people. The obligation to do what we can to extend the knowledge of salvation to all mankind is more generally felt and acknowledged. The number of those who feel the obligation to practice self-denial, and make efforts in order to procure the means for sending the Gospel to the heathen, is constantly increasing; whilst the number who would gladly devote their lives to promote this great cause, if the necessary means could be had, would probably be found to be greater than that of any other branch of the Church of Christ. Nor is there less encouragement in the work itself. This is apparent in the quiet and efficient manner in which it has been prosecuted for years past; from the large number of souls that have been brought out of the kingdom of darkness into the glorious light of the Gospel; from the number of native laborers that have been added to the working force of the missions; the flourishing condition of our schools and other institutions of learning; the more extended dissemination of Divine truth among the masses around all our mission stations; the cessation, to a considerable extent, of the violent opposition which once manifested itself against the introduction of the Gospel; and especially in the more earnest attention that is given to the preaching of God's Word. Indeed, in almost every aspect, the fields in connection with our missionary work seem to be ripening for the harvest; and the great want at the present moment is more laborers to gather this ripening harvest.

Four missionaries are specially needed in the present crisis, viz: two for China, one for Greece and one for Pernambuco. The continued prosperity of these missions, not to say the very existence of one of them, depends upon their receiving reinforcements at an early day. To send these laborers out, to provide an outfit for them and their families, to pay their passage, secure homes for them in the fields to which they go, and support them for the first year, will require $10,000. Can this amount not be added to the receipts of the present year? Surely if God's people will arouse themselves to the emergency that is upon us, and will have regard to the honor of the great Redeemer and the wants of a perishing world, there will be no difficulty in raising all the funds that will be needed.

REPORT OF THE TREASURER OF FOREIGN MISSIONS, APRIL 1, 1879.

The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States in account with Richard McIlwaine, Treasurer of Foreign Missions.

DR.

To cash paid Indian Missions from April 1, 1878 to April 1, 1879	..	$ 5,871.23
" " China " " " " " "	..	11,503.95
" " Campinas " " " " " "	..	9,854.32
" " Pernambuco " " " " " "	..	1,773.27
" " Colombian " " " " " "	..	111.86
" " Italian " " " " " "	..	550.00
" " Greek " " " " " "	..	6,625.54
" " Mexican " " " " " "	..	3,430.75
" " Waldensian Fund	.....	35.50
" " Taxes on Far. & Planters' B'k stock (Blair legacy)	.....	52.93
" " Salaries and Clerk hire	.....	5,518.45
" " Printing	.....	117.90
" " Travelling Expenses	.....	154.55
" " Office Expenses	.....	315.08
" " Postage	.....	71.77
" " Exchange	.....	8.87
" " *The Missionary*, above receipts	.....	442.65
" " Towards Cancelling Campinas Bonds	.....	1,200.00
" " " Interest on " "	.....	556.00
" " " " Foreign Mission Debt	.....	313.36
" Amount due Treasurer April 1, 1878	.....	9,251.04
		$55,759.70

CR.

By receipts from Churches, Individuals, &c	$31,928.82
" " " Missionary Societies	8,815.51
" " " Sabbath Schools	5,490.41
" Amount due Treasurer April 1, 1879	9,524.96
	$55,759.70

The Treasurer would also report that $1,000 of unendorsed Bonds of the South Carolina Railroad, received by him from the former Treasurer, and which were a legacy from a lady in Charleston, S. C., and also $1,200 of the Southern Railroad of Mississippi, reported to the General Assembly two years ago, as donated and of nominal value, have during the last year failed altogether to pay interest, and are believed to be valueless.

RICHARD McILWAINE, Treasurer Foreign Missions.

ABSTRACT OF THE THIRTEENTH ANNUAL REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF SUSTENTATION.

The Committee are pleased to report that the work has been conducted with the utmost harmony of view and effort between themselves and the Presbyterial agencies, and that so far as is known there is no question in the minds of any Presbytery in regard to the wisdom of the Assembly's schemes, or the methods by which they are conducted. In many cases, it has been impossible to furnish the Presbyteries as

much aid as appeared absolutely necessary for the efficient conduct of this work, but we believe that without exception this has been recognized by the Presbyteries themselves as entirely due to the inadequate means furnished by the churches. Much has been done in aiding churches to support the preached word and to erect church edifices; in helping Presbyteries to explore their unoccupied fields and gather new churches; and in the comfort and support of our aged and infirm ministers and the families of deceased ministers; but in each of these departments much more remains to be accomplished than has yet been attempted.

COLLECTIONS.

The number of church collections during the past year for Sustentation has been 948—a decrease of 33; for Evangelistic Work, 686—an increase of 8; and for the Invalid Fund, 855—a decrease of 40. In Maryland Presbytery every church contributed to Sustentation; all except two to Evangelistic Work, and all except one to the Invalid Fund. In the Winchester Presbytery all except one contributed to both Sustentation and Evangelistic Work, and all except two to the Invalid Fund. In the co-operating Presbyteries of the Synod of Virginia over 86 per cent. of all the churches have contributed to Sustentation, an increase of 8 per cent. over the former year, and perhaps the highest standard of contributions ever attained by the co-operating Presbyteries in any Synod. The churches in the Synods of North Carolina, South Carolina and Virginia have increased in the number of collections for each of these objects, whereas in Arkansas and Georgia they have decreased in the number for each. In the other Synods there has been an increase in some and a decrease in others. The tabular statement appended to the report will give full information in regard to each Presbytery and Synod. It is deemed of value because it enables every one interested in these great departments of labor to see at a glance exactly what his section of the Church is doing or failing to do for its support. It is believed that the large success which has been reached in some of the Presbyteries in bringing all or nearly all of the churches to become regular contributors is due, 1st, to exact and careful Presbyterial supervision; 2d, to conscientious discharge of duty by the Chairmen of Presbyterial Committees; 3d, to a sensitive and enlightened regard to the best interests of the Church, as a whole, by ministers and Church Sessions. Where these three factors occur, there will likely be few omissions of collections, except under some special providential hindrance. Where either is absent, there must of necessity be more or less of irregularity in securing the gifts of God's people.

The Committee are pleased to state that contributions have been received for Sustentation from eighty-four Sabbath Schools, amounting to $722.16, of which amount $236.23 was contributed by one Sabbath School, $150 of which was given and earned by one Christian woman and her class of ten scholars. A number of these Sabbath Schools have contributed to each of the other causes of this department, and some have contributed to Evangelistic Work and the Invalid Fund which did not contribute to Sustentation. On the whole there has been some increase in the number of contributing Sabbath Schools, and a large increase in the amount given by them. Twenty-three Ladies' Societies have contributed $596.28 to Sustentation, and several others have made contributions to the Evangelistic and Invalid Funds. One society, which gave $135 to Sustentation, also gave $165 to Evangelistic Work; and it is worthy of remark that no Presbytery within the bounds of the General Assembly has so enlarged its contributions to the Sustentation Work, or has conducted it with more hopeful energy and blessed results than that within which this society is located.

FINANCE.

The total receipts for all the funds in this Department have been $38,637.95, which added to $2,209.58, the balance in hand at the last

Report, gives $40,847.53, as the amount which has been under the control of the Committee during the year. The balance due the Treasurer, April 1st, was $322 19, so that the amount actually expended is $41,169.72.

Reference is made to the Treasurer's Report, and to the tabular statement appended, which shows the receipts from and payments to each Presbytery from each fund, for specific information under this head. It will only be necessary to make very general statements here.

SUSTENTATION.—The receipts from all sources have been $16,680.52, which is $28.09 more than last year. But the receipts from miscellaneous sources have been $1,197.54 less than last year, so that the agencies within the Church have contributed so much more than last year, which is an encouraging fact. The largest increase made by the churches of any Synod was by those of the Synod of Virginia, and that chiefly in the Presbytery of Lexington, all of whose churches except three contributed, besides three Ladies' Societies and eight Sabbath Schools. The churches in the Synods of Georgia, Kentucky, Missouri, Nashville, North Carolina and South Carolina have made some increase, though generally very small, in the amounts contributed.

The total payments to Presbyteries have been $14,692.23, which is $350.24 less than last year, but the amount charged to this fund on account of Colored Evangelistic Work is $833.15, which is $173.47 more than last year. The balance on hand on April 1 was $810.76.

EVANGELISTIC FUND.—The receipts have been $515.23 less than last year, nearly a third of the falling off being in miscellaneous sources. The balance in the Treasury on April 1 was $996.43.

COLORED EVANGELISTIC FUND.—The receipts from all sources have been $234.35, and the payments $1,067.50. Only 24.35 was contributed directly within the bounds of the Church for this object, and very nearly the whole five per cent. of the Sustentation Fund allowed by the Assembly has been used in the promotion of this branch of the work.

INVALID FUND.—The receipts of this fund have fallen off $1,245.54. This decline is general throughout the Church; only the churches in the Synods of Alabama, Missouri and South Carolina have given as much as last year. The balance due the Treasurer has increased to $1,713.84.

RELIEF FUND.—An investment in $5,000 of bonds has been made during the current year, which brings up the securities belonging to this fund to $30,000, a descriptive list of which is attached to the Treasurer's Report. Annuities have been paid during the year to the families of six deceased ministers, amounting to $1,800.

REMARKS AND RECOMMENDATIONS.

It has been suggested to the Committee from several independent sources, that it would be of service to the general cause if the Assembly would change the name of the Executive Committee from "Sustentation" to "Home Missions." It is alleged that our people find it hard to understand the meaning of "Sustentation," as applied to the work of the Committee; and that in some cases even ministers have failed to catch the significance of the term in its present relations; and, moreover, that our people are attached to the word *Missions*, and would readily comprehend and fall in with the idea expressed by it. In canvassing the subject, the Committee find that they unanimously concur with this suggestion, and some of its members in conferring with other brethren have found the same opinion to prevail. The matter is, therefore, respectfully referred to your venerable body for decision, with the further suggestion that, if this overture be granted, it would not perhaps be necessary to change the name of any of the branches of the work now included under the one department of "Sustentation"—

then of "Home Missions"—as with the general idea of "Home Missions" before the Church as the work of the Committee, the specific names now used would sufficiently and clearly designate the particular phase of the work brought forward at any time for support.

During the past year fifty-three Presbyteries have received appropriations from the Sustentation Fund, for one hundred and forty-five ministers, amounting to $13,506.23, and for eight church buildings, amounting to $1,150. Had the means been at the disposal of the Committee, fully three times these amounts might have been judiciously and economically expended in advancing the interests of this branch of work, and it is respectfully recommended that the churches be urged to raise during the present year $40,000. With this amount the work can be prosecuted with vigor and success, whereas less than this will leave much undone which needs to be immediately attended to.

EVANGELISTIC FUND.

Appropriations have been made during the year to twenty-six Presbyteries for thirty-four Evangelists to the amount of $6,725.64. Besides these, fourteen are known to have been laboring in the non-co-operating Presbyteries, so that forty-eight ministers have been engaged in this department of work, in whole or in part, during the past year. The Presbytery of New Orleans has paid $2,450 for the support of three Evangelists; the Presbytery of Concord $200; of Mecklenburg $500; of Orange $1,000, and Charleston in the support of three $2,300. These amounts are over and above anything that their churches may have contributed to the Assembly's Evangelistic Fund, from which they have asked nothing. Doubtless others of the non-co-operating Presbyteries have done well in this department of labor, but as no report has been forwarded, no mention can be made of their efforts. A number of Presbyteries say that excellent results have been attained through the labors of their Evangelists in reviving and strengthening feeble churches; in the organization of churches at hopeful points; in ministering to scattered Presbyterian families; in preaching the gospel to those who are otherwise destitute of it, and generally in extending and confirming the interests of the Kingdom of God within their bounds. On the other hand, some Presbyteries have observed no such special results as encourage them to continue the work. All the Presbyteries do something in ministering to the spiritual needs of their population by sending out their ministers singly, or two and two, into feeble churches and destitute regions, and much good has been accomplished in this way. A number of Presbyteries which have not heretofore employed an Evangelist, indicate their purpose to do so as soon as they can be aided. The most discouraging feature about this branch of effort, is the want of funds for its prosecution. If the Committee could command $20,000 for its extension during the present year, great benefit would doubtless accrue to every part of the Church in revived energy and increased hopefulness. In Texas, Florida and Mississippi especially, are the services of this officer greatly needed in places where he cannot now be sent because of want of funds for his support.

COLORED EVANGELISTIC FUND.

The receipts for this branch of work have been exceedingly small, and mostly from outside our own Church. No stated collection has ever been ordered for this effort, and consequently only a few churches have contributed, and they in very small amounts. Ten Presbyteries have been aided during the past year to the amount of $1,067.50, in the support of thirteen laborers, in whole or in part engaged in this service. Other applications have been made to the Committee for assistance, which they have not been able to grant, and the present indications are that, were the means at hand, a valuable extension of the work

might be quickly made. Of those aided during the year, six are ministers of our own Church, and seven colored men, approved by the Presbyteries. Few spheres of labor within our bounds seem more promising in important results in a number of places, and it is desirable that the Assembly shall give it all the moral and pecuniary aid possible.

THE INVALID FUND.

Appropriations have been made during the year for forty-eight Presbyteries in the support of twenty-six aged and infirm ministers, and eighty-three families of deceased ministers, making one hundred and nine families in all. This is the largest number of families ever aided in any one year, and is doubtless accounted for by the large number of deaths in the ministry, and the sad financial condition of some parts of the country, which renders it impossible for Christian friends to give such assistance as formerly, directly to those in want. It has been a matter of sincere regret to the Committee that in some cases they have not been able to minister as bountifully as could have been desired to the wants of God's suffering children, but there can be no doubt that many hearts have been made glad and many lives cheered by the aid furnished through this channel.

RELIEF FUND.

The number of names on the Relief Lists at present, whose premiums are fully paid, is eighty-three, of whom ten have been added during the past year. There has been one death. Annuities have been paid during the year to six families of deceased ministers, amounting to $1,800; and another family will be added to the list on January 1st, next. After next January, two families which have been receiving $400 each will be dropped from the list, their sixth annuity having been paid. The receipts from interest have been within a small fraction of enough to pay the entire amount due to annuitants. The whole amount paid to the families of ministers from this fund thus far is $8,440. The investments belonging to the fund have now reached $30,000, and are first-class securities, being worth considerably more than they cost, and more than their face value. The only regret which the Committee has to express in regard to this fund, is that a larger number of our ministry do not participate in its benefits. It is hoped, however, that as its provisions become better understood, and its blessings are more widely scattered, and especially as the circumstances of the churches are improved, and they are enabled better to support the ministry, that this fund will be seen to be one of the safest and most economical modes of securing something for their families at their death by ministers of the gospel, and that they will generally avail themselves of it.

Receipts and Payments.

Table Showing the Amounts Contributed by each Presbytery to Sustentation, Evangelistic, and Invalid Funds, and Amount Received by each from these Funds from April 1st, 1878, to April 1st, 1879.

PRESBYTERIES.	SUSTENTATION		EVANGELISTIC FUND.		INVALID FUND.	
	Contributed by Churches.	Rec'd from the Fund.	Contributed by Churches.	Rec'd from the Fund.	Contributed by Churches.	Rec'd from the Fund.
East Alabama	$276 67	125 00	45 64	.....	74 26	100 00
South Alabama	411 76	175 00	100 25	.....	383 35	.....
Tuskaloosa	217 05	87 50	185 25	250 00	135 35	150 00
SYNOD OF ALABAMA	905 48	387 50	331 14	250 00	592 96	250 00
Arkansas	135 20	175 00	130 55	225 00	102 95	175 00
Indian	23 25	.....	18 55	.....	32 30	75 00
Ouachita	100 39	150 00	61 75	.....	65 55	225 00
SYNOD OF ARKANSAS	258 84	625 00	210 85	225 00	200 80	475 00
Atlanta	42 75	50 00	20 65	.....	35 25	175 00
Augusta	122 85	.....	48 73	.....	243 68	.....
Cherokee	284 22	275 00	81 44	.....	134 35	275 00
Florida	127 91	187 50	22 15	.....	52 95	75 00
Macon	243 08	287 50	113 05	.....	107 10	125 00
Savannah	125 42	382 50	76 24	.....	115 02	200 00
St. John's	78 37	137 50	50 95	.....	55 60	160 00
SYNOD OF GEORGIA	1024 60	1320 00	413 21	....	743 95	1010 00
Ebenezer	245 35	225 00	153 05	125 00	121 86	.....
Louisville	629 05	300 00	139 20	200 00	189 40	75 00
Muhlenburg	68 60	166 66	8 00	50 00	2 00	.....
Paducah	271 49	275 00	84 85	16 66	56 90	.....
Transylvania	203 75	225 00	254 10	66 63	75 00	.....
West Lexington	359 72	.....	539 32	550 00	233 16	.....
SYNOD OF KENTUCKY	1777 96	1191 66	1178 52	1708 26	681 32	75 00
Chickasaw	40 45	250 00	1 25	.....	32 20	150 00
Memphis	411 13	311 00	36 10	.....	234 21	500 00
North Alabama	48 40	75 00	60 15	150 00	26 46	225 00
North Mississippi	65 65	175 00	10 15	.....	63 85	125 00
Western District	65 10	.....	78 80	175 00	61 15	150 00
SYNOD OF MEMPHIS	630 73	811 00	186 45	325 00	420 87	1150 00
Central Mississippi	112 41	365 00	26 00	33 33	81 60	200 00
Louisiana	48 65	350 00	20 55	.....	27 30	75 00
Mississippi	154 28	.....	75 50	.....	96 60	330 00
New Orleans	666 45	200 00	57 45	.....	308 55	.....
Red River	137 57	450 00	25 85	200 00	86 85	100 00
Tombeckbee	73 55	100 00	7 50	.....	16 00	75 00
SYNOD OF MISSISSIPPI	1192 91	1465 00	212 85	233 33	616 90	780 00
Lafayette	69 50	.....	87 21	125 00	94 39	.....
Missouri	167 70	58 33	89 25	.....	83 93	.....
Palmyra	52 21	.....	53 43	.....	47 85	150 00
Potosi	82 20	125 00	65 90	100 00	32 25	.....
St. Louis	352 35	150 00	43 30	.....	72 92	100 00
Upper Missouri	193 76	225 00	31 35	.....	82 91	.....
SYNOD OF MISSOURI	917 72	558 33	370 44	225 00	414 25	250 00

PRESBYTERIES.	SUSTENTATION		EVANGELISTIC FUND.		INVALID FUND.	
	Contributed by Churches.	Rec'd from the Fund.	Contributed by Churches.	Rec'd from the Fund.	Contributed by Churches.	Rec'd from the Fund.
Columbia	102 50	200 00	72 00	100 00	48 80	.....
Holston	79 44	62 50	55 09	50 00	26 45	50 00
Knoxville	95 52	175 00	15 59	.....	133 89	210 00
Nashville	12 00	.....	.....	.....	306 75	.....
SYNOD OF NASHVILLE	289 46	437 50	142 68	150 00	515 89	260 00
Concord	54 22	.....	7 50	.....	37 95	.....
Fayetteville	140 70	390 00	176 81	.....	146 51	120 00
Mecklenburg	593 20	400 00	42 55	.....	208 14	200 00
Orange	333 66	390 00	37 22	.....	235 31	160 00
Wilmington	70 00	.....	.....	.....	103 81	50 00
SYNOD OF NORTH CAROLINA	1191 78	1090 00	264 08	.....	731 75	530 00
Bethel	323 10	225 00	120 74	.....	131 93	160 00
Charleston	269 75	.....	61 58	.....	100 48	225 00
Harmony	302 64	462 50	199 52	.....	202 35	480 00
South Carolina	252 32	225 00	210 48	150 00	156 33	305 00
SYNOD OF SOUTH CAROLINA	1147 81	912 50	592 32	150 00	591 09	1170 00
Brazos	136 38	325 00	90 35	782 67	69 60	75 00
Central Texas	139 05	487 50	169 10	466 66	65 70	175 00
Eastern Texas	131 10	518 75	102 25	383 32	70 50	325 00
Western Texas	216 65	425 00	133 20	288 90	100 45	50 00
SYNOD OF TEXAS	623 18	1756 25	491 90	1921 55	306 25	625 00
Abingdon	257 68	175 00	198 83	250 00	111 21	150 00
Chesapeake	17 26	212 50	32 96	.....	52 78	37 50
East Hanover	43 82	.....	5 00	.....	370 61	175 00
Greenbrier	378 61	475 00	203 40	200 00	130 91	100 00
Lexington	1122 03	758 33	566 49	450 00	299 54	250 00
Maryland	1515 50	1137 50	561 43	.....	526 30	225 00
Montgomery	414 60	519 16	161 09	.....	188 11	175 00
Roanoke	172 07	422 50	163 31	.....	159 81	200 00
Sao Paulo	5 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
West Hanover	419 09	342 59	270 72	250 00	202 77	100 00
Winchester	692 66	95 00	367 29	387 50	256 53	300 00
SYNOD OF VIRGINIA	5338 35	4137 49	2539 52	1537 50	2289 57	1712 50
Miscellaneous	1381 70	1637 04	70 59	674 11	275 87	770 37
Colored Evangelistic Fund	.....	833 15	.....	.....	.....	.....
Balance on hand April 1st, 1878	1292 66	.....	1397 63	.....	.....	1037 41
	17973 18	17162 42	8396 18	7399 75	8381 47	10095 31
Balance on hand April 1st, 1879	810 76	.....	996 43	.....	.....	1713 84

ABSTRACT OF THE EIGHTEENTH ANNUAL REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF EDUCATION.

NUMBER OF CANDIDATES.

The roll of candidates under care of Presbyteries regularly recommended to the Committee for aid, during the past ecclesiastical year, comprises eighty-eight students in various stages of study. Of these forty-five have been in attendance upon Theological Seminaries, and forty-three attending literary institutions.

It will be borne in mind that during the administration of the Richmond Committee of Education, a debt was incurred amounting to $3,486. The payment of this debt has borne heavily upon the Committee now in office, year after year, and has been an obstacle in the way of its success. But it is recognized by the Committee as cause of profound gratitude to God that this heavy burden has been gradually lightened, and the amount of the debt has been reduced to the sum of $318.50. The Committee report that this sum is due to ten creditors, all of whom have completed their studies some time since. The view adopted by the Committee was that those of our creditors who still are engaged in study should be considered preferred creditors from the fact that they are on expenses, and without income, while graduates to whom the Committee is indebted, are in the receipt of incomes, and could better afford to wait. The Committee would state, however, that ample provision is made to pay off this class of creditors, as appears from the statement of the assets of the Committee arising from the Legacies reported.

With devout gratitude to the great Head of the Church, the Committee report to the Assembly that a friend was found who advanced the small sum needed, the appropriations for 1878–'79 have been fully paid, and we close the year's operations without leaving our young men to want. To be enabled to present this report to the Assembly is the more gratifying from the fact that during the period through which these operations have been progressing, the country in general and the immediate region which is the seat of the Committee, has been more terribly desolated than at any former period. Not only have the financial resources of the country been diminished, but the pestilence which swept destructively over the Eastern valley of the Mississippi, embracing, in its fearful march, the cities of New Orleans, Vicksburg and Memphis, has decimated the ranks of our ministry and membership, and our churches are still struggling under the crushing weight of the great calamity. These things being so, surely it is a state of things calling for special thanksgiving to God that the Committee of Education is enabled to report to the Assembly that the contributions of the churches and the free-will offerings of individuals have been cheerfully forwarded as usual; that some of the most liberal donations have come from places that were most terribly scourged, and while the sums contributed have in some instances been curtailed, still sufficient amounts have reached the Treasury to meet all demands. The Committee cannot but recognize in this result of the year's labor, a cheering indication that our blessed Lord has a favor toward this great paramount fundamental interest of His Church.

At the last Assembly, by order of the Committee, there was presented a report of a Sub-Committee on the subject of modified appropriations; the substance of which was to the effect that hereafter the appropriations to the students should be conditional, and not positive as to the amount, so that at the close of the ecclesiastical year, the Committee having made an equitable distribution of all funds in the Treasury, each student should be considered as paid up in full, and the pecuniary obligations of the Committee should be fully discharged. This action of the Committee having been submitted to the superior wisdom of the Assembly, the decision was adverse to the proposition of the

Committee, and it was "deemed best on the whole that the appropriations made by the Assembly's Committee to each student, whether more or less ample, be positive;" it was further recommended by the Assembly that "the Committee so regulate its pledges and expenditures for the ensuing year (1878–'79), as to secure by the end thereof a cash working balance, such as to enable it, along with the annual collections, to make positive pledges to the candidates in the future." Accordingly the Committee report to this Assembly that, in compliance with this recommendation, the Committee proceeded at once to regulate the appropriations by diminishing each of them as much as fifty dollars. The appropriations to the Seminary students were reduced from $175 to $125 each; and those to College students from $150 to $100 each; and these pledges were made absolutely and unconditionally. The Committee, however, further resolved that whatever amount should be found in the Treasury, after paying its positive pledges, should be distributed pro rata among all the candidates, under the care of the Committee. While these reduced sums may not probably have adequately satisfied the necessities of the case in all instances, yet the young brethren have, so far as is known, cheerfully accepted them, and the Committee has not found it wise to promise larger sums, nor has the suggested contingency of a surplus been realized. Besides, the purchasing power of money, as is well known, has been increased. By special arrangements at Union Theological Seminary these appropriations have been supplemented by the proceeds of scholarships. The only additional aid furnished other students has come from the amounts due such of them as were our creditors, and which were paid out of the legacy of the Lusk estate, as it came to hand. To some others, certain Presbyteries have remitted special sums of money under peculiar circumstances.

The Committee adds to the report of full payments of the past year's pledges the entire liquidation of the indebtedness on the year 1877–'78. So that all now remaining in the shape of debt is the remnant of the debt which was incurred by our predecessors, for which ample provision is made, as reported already.

FINANCIAL OPERATIONS DURING THE YEAR.

The entire sum contributed during the past year, according to the Treasurer's report, is $11,456.85. The amount disbursed in the form of remittances to students is $9,592 25. The expenditures during the same period for salaries, postage, printing, discount and exchange on checks, and travelling expenses, are $1,774.21. So that it will appear that the receipts during the year have not fallen off materially, while the expenses of the Committee are diminished by the sum of nearly $200.

Upwards of eight hundred churches have contributed to Education since our last report. This statement shows that there is still a steady increase in the number of churches co-operating with the Committee. Of the sixty-four Presbyteries of the Assembly's jurisdiction, all save three co-operate with the Committee in some sense. There are fifty-six which ordinarily send us their students, and contributions; and four, which send any surplus they may find in hand, after paying the expenses of their own students. The venerable Presbytery of Winchester is the only one which reports a collection from all its churches. The increase in the number of contributing churches is upwards of 200 since the establishment of the Committee at Memphis. By the last report of the Assembly's statistics we have 1878 churches; of these 1058 do not contribute to our Treasury as individual churches; of this last number, 231 belong to non-co-operating Presbyteries; the remaining 287, though belonging to Presbyteries professedly in sympathy and co-operation, have contributed nothing during the past year to our cause. Such a statement is to be regretted, and the more so, because it has been demonstrated often that this condition of things is largely due to

A failure to have the cause presented, and its claim urged upon the people. The fact that many of our vacant churches have responded to appeals addressed to them, shows that if properly approached, the churches would cheerfully contribute.

The number of candidates this year on the funds of the Committee is nine more than were enrolled last year. It is very desirable that the number should be largely increased. To bring about this object there are two things needed. These are prayer, and the offering of our substance according as the Lord may prosper His people. The first of these we find in the Saviour's command, "Pray ye the Lord of the harvest, that He would send forth laborers into His harvest." The second is essential as a means of bringing the answer to this prayer. Unless the prayer be accompanied by the contribution of the material aid, it is vain and useless. There is great reason to suspect the sincerity of such prayers. The law that controls this whole matter is that the means and the end are inseparable. It is just in proportion to the amount of our Christian benevolence, as manifested by our Christian liberality, that we can expect the increase of candidates. Young men who desire to devote themselves to the great work of the Ministry, and who have not the means to procure the necessary preparation, will turn sadly away from the report of your half-filled Treasury, and seek other employment. Let the churches all rally to the support of this cause, and let each resolve to add to each year's contribution a certain per cent., and very soon the annual report of receipts will be doubled, and instead of eighty-eight candidates on the roll, at no distant day 176 will be reported.

TREASURER'S REPORT.

G. W. MACRAE, Treasurer:

IN ACCOUNT WITH COMMITTEE OF EDUCATION.

1878.			
May 1.	To balance on hand, as per last report to General Assembly	$	123.58
	To receipts for May and June, 1878		993.74
	" " " July, Aug. and Nov., 1878		2,498.43
	" " " December, 1878		2,426.60
	" " " January, 1879		1,079.14
	" " " February, 1879		1,346.39
	" " " March, 1879		990.20
	" " " April, 1879		1,098.77
			$11,456.85

CR.

By Remittances to Students through Secretary	$9,592.25
" Secretary's salary	1,500.00
" Treasurer's Salary	100.00
" Secretary's Travelling Expenses	23.10
" Travelling Expenses Rev. R. R. Evans to attend meeting of Committee	6.25
By Cash paid postage, stationary, discount and exchange on checks and remittances	49.11
By Cash paid Printing Reports, Postal Cards for Appeals and Acknowledgements	95.75
Balance due	90.39
	$11,456.85

ABSTRACT OF THE EIGHTEENTH ANNUAL REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF PUBLICATION.

Every department of the work entrusted to the hands of the Executive Committee has been greatly restricted by the financial embarrassments that still burden this enterprise, and by the continued depression of business interests of the country, which has so seriously affected all the work of the Church.

Some progress has, however, been made in the adjustment of our affairs, and something, we trust, has been done in the organization of our work, which may hereafter, as the necessary means are provided, be prosecuted with efficiency and success.

There is imperatively needed in each of the three departments of our work—Publication proper, Colportage and Sabbath Schools—an outlay of labor and money that our present circumstances do not permit, and there can be no question that the wisest economy requires that the Church should, without delay, provide the means necessary to place each of these departments on an efficient basis.

FINANCES.

The Treasurer's Report and accompanying documents present a full, complete and correct statement of the financial condition of the Committee and the transactions of the past year.

The following items have been added to the ascertained indebtedness since the last Annual Report, viz:

Balance due Mrs. Thornwell for royalty on Thornwell's Works, $264.67. As no account was kept with the owner of the copyright on the books, they of course did not show that anything was due for royalty, and only when the Secretary's attention was directed to the subject by the friends of Mrs. Thornwell was it ascertained, on careful investigation, that the above amount was due.

A second and larger item, that did not enter into the statement of the liabilities of the last Annual Report, is the amount due on unexpired subscriptions to the different papers when they were turned over to the present publishers. It was known that this liability existed, but it was not accurately ascertained until the first settlement with the publishers, July 1st, 1878, when they presented their bill for filling these subscriptions, which was allowed in settlement, and it was not until then that this item appeared in our accounts. The amount was $1,425.09.

Something over $1,600 has thus been added to the ascertained indebtedness of the Committee during the financial year. It may be said with confidence that there is no probability that any other claim will appear.

Decided progress has been made during the year in settling the liabilities of the Committee, but the hopes entertained last spring have not been fully realized. It was hoped, with some good degree of confidence, that the assets then in hand, together with such amount as might be raised, would be sufficient to complete the payment of the debt. But two items of assets, reported April, 1878, viz: Old accounts, $3,713, and notes and subscriptions in hands of Agent, $4,324, have been of very little avail, only $865.52 of the former, and $175.50 of the latter having been collected. There remain of unpaid subscriptions, as reported by the Agent, not less than $4,100, besides subscription notes, of which a small percentage will probably be collected, but it will be very small. The Agency was discontinued by order of the General Assembly, and the sole dependence for raising the funds needed to pay the debt has been the contributions from the churches, which the Assembly recommended should be increased for this purpose. A comparison of the yearly reports will show that there has been no material

increase; though, leaving out the results of special effort, the total contributions of the present year are larger than last year, and will compare favorably with those of former years, especially if the financial condition of the country is considered.

The total liabilities reported April 1st, 1878, exclusive of debts on the House, was $30,143.81 (which included interest then accrued), to which $1,689.76 has since been added. There has been paid during the year $14,158.16 (not including interest), and there remains $17,177.64 still unpaid. In the adjustment of accounts during the year, some of considerable amount, last year regarded as liabilities, have been thrown out; and it will be remembered that until the present report only an approximate statement of assets and liabilities has been attempted. In presenting the estimate last year, attention was called to this in the following language: "This statement cannot be made absolutely accurate, as there are open accounts subject to settlement whose exact value cannot be determined."

There remain entirely reliable assets, available during the next few months, sufficient to reduce the liabilities further to less than $14,000, with a considerable amount more of assets that must be regarded as uncertain, but which ought to reduce the amount two or three thousand more.

If the reasonable expectations of the Committee, as expressed from time to time during the past two years, had been realized, no doubt would now remain; but these have, in several particulars, been disappointed. Much has, however, been accomplished, and it only needs an earnest, united effort to complete the work. A little over $6 from each church, or ten cents from each member would do it.

With so much accomplished, and so little remaining, there should be no question as to our ability to complete the work. It was hoped that special effort would be made at the last annual collection that would result in accomplishing the desired end, but, as has been shown, only a little more than the ordinary returns were realized.

SABBATH SCHOOL PAPERS.

The Earnest Worker.—The monthly issue of the Teachers' Magazine has been continued through the year, with the same general plan as announced in the last Annual Report, such minor changes being introduced only as seemed to be demanded by the patrons. There has been a decided increase of its subscription list, an addition of 7,000 being now required, showing a growth of 2,000 during the year. Not all of these, however, are paying subscribers, as the ministers of our churches receive all the papers free. The assistance of brethren of different parts of the Church has been continued in preparing the expositions, though suggestions that have reached us from various quarters of the need of greater uniformity in the method of treatment of the lessons may, possibly, lead to an abandonment of this plan at an early day.

The Children's Friend does not show any increase of circulation. An edition of 18,000 is printed.

Our Lesson Papers have been continued as last year, with this change: The questions for advanced classes are now divided into two tables, for two grades of scholars—the intermediate and the advanced—so that we now have a series of lessons, consisting of Primary, Intermediate and Advanced, and we believe that it is now adapted to the use of all our schools and to all grades of pupils. It is believed that it will be necessary to issue our Lesson Papers in the form of a quarterly or biennial book or pamphlet, many desiring to have them in this more permanent form rather than in the form of monthly lesson leaves; and we are now looking forward to such an issue at least by the next year, should it seem to be demanded, so that the choice may be offered between these two forms—the monthly, or the quarterly at a slight additional expense.

Circulation.—Our circulation is far too small, not because the demand for such papers in our Church is not large, but because our Sabbath Schools, many of them, patronize the publications of other denominations, or of undenominational publishing houses. The help of all our churches and Sabbath Schools is needed to put this part of our work on a firm basis, and make it furnish, as it might, a full support to the Publication cause; and there is surely no easier way in which the work can be made self-supporting.

The amount of royalty paid by the publishers on these papers from January 1, 1878, to April 1, 1879, is $1,611.43. The annual income from this source, with our present list, would be about $1,400. Give us 10,000 subscribers to the *Earnest Worker* and 40,000 to the *Childrens Friend*, and the income from this source would be $3,400. Such a subscription we ought to have, and might have, with a little active effort in each Presbytery.

SABBATH SCHOOL WORK.

The General Assembly of 1878, in adopting the report of the Standing Committee on Sabbath Schools, recommended in the fourth resolution of that report, "That the general oversight of all the Sabbath School interests of our Church and the advancement of the work in all practicable ways be laid upon the Executive Committee of Publication." In accepting this added responsibility, and entering upon the discharge of its duties, it has appeared to the Committee of Publication that a more thorough organization of the Sabbath School work throughout our bounds must be the first step in carrying out the purpose of the Assembly in this action. It was therefore determined to propose to our Presbyteries the appointment of a Presbyterial Superintendent of Sabbath Schools in each Presbytery, who should have the oversight of the work, and who should be the medium of correspondence between the Executive Committee of Publication and the Presbyteries on this subject; who should be charged with the duty of gathering the Sabbath School statistics, and who should, under Presbyterial control and direction, institute such measures for the promotion of the work as from time to time should seem desirable. This proposition was brought to the attention of our Presbyteries, with other matters, by circular letter in October last. A few adopted the plan, some gave it no attention, so far as we know, and others have the subject still under consideration. We think it may be safely said that it is more and more attracting the attention of our Sabbath School workers.

We now ask the attention of the General Assembly to this measure, and its endorsement, if in its wisdom it shall approve it, and we offer for consideration the following reasons for its adoption:

1st. It offers a method of thorough and complete organization of a most important part of our Church work, which has thus far no distinct organization.

2d. It provides a safe and efficient agency for the promotion of all forms of effort that will help forward the Sabbath school work, under Presbyterial control and direction. Especially will such an organization be adapted to the introduction and promotion of institute and normal class work for the training of teachers. Work of this kind is needed, and is demanded by our Sabbath school workers, and in some way it will be done. It becomes us to see it that it is provided for by Presbyterial authority, and kept under Presbyterial control.

3d. Such organization is needed to secure accurate statistical returns of our Sabbath school work. In a widely published table, showing the number of Sabbath school scholars in the different Evangelical churches in the United States, in proportion to the membership of the churches, the number in our own is lowest of all, and very largely below all but one. This is due, not to our inferiority in this respect to

other denominations, but to the fact that our present method of obtaining statistics of this work is largely a failure. For example, in 1878, eleven Presbyteries out of sixty-four failed to report at all; in 1877, seven Presbyteries had no report; in 1876, nine failed; in 1875, eight failed. Besides, it is complained by the Standing Committee of the last Assembly, and the same complaint in substance has been made before that the reports sent "are deficient in tabular formation. In fully one-half of the reports laid before us, not one of the questions printed in the form for sessional reports is answered." Our statistical information with reference to other departments of Church work is not so wofully deficient as this, and we submit that what is needed to correct this deficiency is a better organization of the Sabbath school work.

With Presbyterial Superintendents in each Presbytery, gathering up the facts in all ways and at all times, we might expect full and complete returns from every Presbytery. These placed in the hands of the Committee of Publication would appear in well digested form before the Assembly, and the work of its Standing Committee would be, not the attempt to get facts and digest them, but the careful consideration of the facts presented.

4th. A further reason for such a method of organization as this, is, that such a Presbyterial Superintendency would be an active agency in aiding the introduction of our approved publications into the libraries of our schools, and placing the papers authorized by the General Assembly in the hands of our teachers and children. We are persuaded, that all that is needed to secure the full support of our people to our own books and papers, is to have the facts properly put before them. Under the plan proposed this could be done. But further, this whole matter of books and Sabbath school papers should have the careful supervision of Presbytery. It has not as yet, nor will it have until some better system is adopted than at present.

THE WORK OF COLPORTAGE.

As stated in the last annual report, the attention of all our Presbyteries was called, at the Spring meetings of 1878, to this subject by circular letter. The subject, in some of its practical features, was urged upon the attention of Presbyteries at their Fall meetings. The work has thus received the careful attention of most of our Presbyteries during the past year, resulting in some instances, in the active inauguration of the work, in others steps have been taken looking to this result, while some Presbyteries still have the matter under consideration.

It cannot be questioned that this work is greatly needed. The press is now moving society and the world, for good or evil, as no other power on earth is doing. The types are rank with poison, and we must furnish the antidote. We must scatter the leaves of the Tree of Life everywhere, We do not doubt that our Presbyteries are impressed with the importance of the work, but practical difficulties, in many instances, hinder the prosecution of it.

It has seemed to the Committee very desirable that there should be, in a permanent form, an outline of our present plan of Colportage, with such practical suggestions for the prosecution of it as might be needed. A small Manual on the subject, prepared mainly by Rev. M. W. Woodworth, the efficient Chairman of Publication in Winchester Presbytery, was issued during the winter. This has been placed in the hands of the Chairmen of Publication and Colportage in all of our Presbyteries, and also of the Stated Clerks, with the request that it be laid before the Presbyteries

The features of the plan of the work, which for some years past has had the approval of the General Assembly, and which we are now seeking to make practically effective, are gaining more and more the approval of our churches. The Presbyteries do the work in their own

bounds through their own agents, the Assembly's Committee of Publication promoting the work in every way possible, and arranging for the supply of books at a low rate.

To make the present plan thoroughly efficient, the Executive Committee of Publication needs the means to place in the hands of each Presbyterial Committee a certain amount of religious reading for gratuitious circulation. Wherever the work is being prosecuted the opportunity is offered of reaching the destitute in this way and of accomplishing much good.

TREASURER'S REPORT.

The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, in Account with James K. Hazen, Treasurer of Publication.

DR.

To Amt. Paid Bills payable	Abstract 1,				$7,227 52
" " Old accounts	" 2,				6,313 44
" " " " Whittet & Shepperson	" 3,				617 20
" " Interest	" 4,				1,823 13
" " Publication House Account	" 5,				3,383 29
" " Salary of late Treasurer to June 1, 1878	" 6,				54 16
" " Salary of Secretary	" 6,				3,000 00
" " Expense account, as follows: (Abst. 7)					
Printing and mailing Annual Report		$177	16		
Printing Circulars, Manual of Colportage, letter-heads, Cards, &c.,		116	80		
Insurance on stereotype plates		50	00		
Tax on city lot		6	30		
Electrotypes for *Children's Friend*		63	51		
Sundry expenses		74	35		
					$488 12
" " Donation account	Abstract 8,				596 24
" " Travelling expenses	" 9,				169 05
" " Postage	" 10,				67 05
" " Cash in hand April 1, 1879					380 25
					$24,119 45

CR.

By Cash balance April 1, 1878	$2,282	83	
Collections from churches, Sunday-schools and individuals	7,269	90	
Amt. from royalty, papers, Whittet & Shepperson	1,611	43	
" " " Pres. Publishing Co	733	96	
" " real estate, (sale of city lot,)	500	00	
" " book, discount, (for donations)	164	75	
" " publishing house, (rents)	3,268	77	
" " merchandise, (old books)	80	92	
" " bills receivable, (less extensions and new notes)	7,184	38	
" " old accounts, (Pres. Pub Co., $77 25; old account, $788 27)	865	52	
" " Interest	156	99	
			$24,119 45

ASSETS.		LIABILITIES.	
Cash	$380 25	Bills Payable	$45,277 45
Real Estate	35,000 00	Whittet & Shepperson	292 80
Merchandise (Books)	19 08	Old Accounts	2,607 39
Stereotype Plates	18,714 21		
Furniture	173 50		
Bills Receivable	4,200 97	Total Liabilities	$48,177 64
Old Accounts	2,697 60	Excess of Assets	13,007 97
Total Assets	$61,185 61		$61,185 61

PUBLISHING HOUSE ACCOUNT.

Dr.		Cr.	
To Interest	$2,402 50	By Rents April, 1878	$255 89
" Taxes	711 01	" May, "	200 00
" Insurance	200 00	" June, "	165 00
" Repairs	50 28	" July, "	439 58
" Janitor	16 25	" Aug., "	225 00
" Gas Bills	2 25	" Sept., "	192 25
" Key	75	" Oct., "	223 25
" Cleaning	25	" Nov., "	156 75
		" Dec., "	181 88
		" Jan., 1879	200 00
		" Feb., "	195 85
		" March, "	833 32
		Balance to Debit	114 52
	$3,383 29		$3,383 29

The undersigned, a committee appointed to audit the accounts of the Treasurer of Publication, certify that they have examined the above account and accompanying vouchers and find it correct. The balance due by the Treasurer on the first day of April, 1879, being $380 25.

B. R. WELLFORD, Jr.,
THOS. L. PRESTON,
Auditing Committee.

RICHMOND, Va., April 29th, 1879.

SECOND ANNUAL REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE FOR THE INSTITUTE FOR TRAINING COLORED MINISTERS.

The Executive Committee of the Institute for Training Colored Ministers, present to the General Assembly their Second Annual Report. The exercises of the Institute have been continued without intermission, except the usual vacation, during the past year. On the 8th of January we experienced a sad reverse in the death of our Professor, Rev. A. F. Dickson, whose services had been of great value in giving shape to this new and difficult undertaking, and had been discharged with great fidelity and success. The classes were taught for a few days by the Corresponding Secretary, and then by Rev. J. W. Kerr, M. D., the President elect of the Chamberlaine Hunt Academy, who was providentially detained in Tuskaloosa. On the 22d January a meeting of our Committee was held and Dr. Kerr was appointed Professor pro tem. until a permanent Professor should be elected, and the exercises are still conducted by him. We did not feel warranted in paying him more than sixty dollars per month.

There are now ten students connected with the Institute, and most of these have been in regular attendance during this year, viz: G. A. Rogers, from the Presbytery of Chickasaw; Alexander Turner, from the Presbytery of Central Texas; G. W. Brown, from the Presbytery of Mississippi; Washington Covington, from the Presbytery of Tuskaloosa; D. L. Jackson, Edward Hunter, S. Saunders, H. W. Goode, George Darden and William Spencer, of different branches of the Methodist Church.

Two others were in the Institute till the close of the last session: George Winn, of the Methodist Church, and R. R. McKie, who was licensed by the Presbytery of Memphis and was engaged in useful and acceptable labor in Mississippi, when he was cut down by a fatal accident between his home and his church. Five others have been in the Institute a considerable time, until transferred by their ecclesiastical authorities We have received information in regard to nearly all who have left the School that they had shown encouraging results of their attendance here. And we add with great satisfaction that all who have attended, with slight exception, have maintained a reputable, moral and Christian character.

We append a paper, showing the topics and mode of instruction now pursued, prepared by Dr. Kerr.

We append, also, the annual report of the Treasurer and vouchers. You will perceive that we had on hand April 1st, $796.39, showing that whilst we have no debt, we have barely sufficient to meet necessary expenses until the time for the next annual collection. We have been obliged to use a part of the General Fund for the support of students, and as we find it necessary still to do this, we ask the Assembly to remind the non-contributing churches of the need for their aid.

In accordance with the recommendation of the last Assembly, and upon the recommendation of a number of our most judicious ministers, the Committee appointed Rev. B. T. Lacy, D. D., our Financial Agent, to solicit funds for the endowment, buildings, library and general support of the Institute, at a salary of fifteen hundred dollars and necessary travelling expenses, to be paid out of money raised by him under this appointment. The field assigned to Dr. Lacy was the Reformed Church, the churches in Canada, and wherever the way seems open in Great Britain. We learn from his report to us that his agency has accomplished a part of what was expected. He has collected 600 volumes for our library, most of them books of value and suited to our wants.

He has presented our cause to many individuals and churches, and made a wide and deep impression as to the necessity for our work, and the interest of our Assembly and churches in its behalf; so that while he has raised only enough money to pay his salary and expenses, he has, we believe, prepared the way for large collections when the financial condition of the country shall improve. He has been cordially received everywhere, and has no doubt strengthened the ties between the Reformed Church and our own. This agency will be continued unless otherwise ordered by the Assembly. It will devolve upon the Executive Committee which the Assembly may see fit to appoint to elect a permanent Professor to fill the vacancy created by the death of Rev. A. F. Dickson, and this should be done by the close of the present session.

Our experience during the year has strengthened our conviction of the need, the value and the feasibility of this effort, and we have many evidences that it is securing a more extensive appreciation by the colored people, the more general confidence of our ministers, elders and members, and the favour of the public at large.

The number of Presbyterian students is still small, but it should be remembered that the number of colored Presbyterians is not large, that notwithstanding this many of our Presbyteries have licensed colored men to preach, and that it is difficult for them and others to

secure the means of support while pursuing a regular course of study. More effort in seeking out suitable candidates and in giving them the advantages of such a course would soon replenish our numbers.

Still we do not regard the larger number of students from other churches as indicating a diversion from our great object. These men will reach the masses of the colored people far sooner than we could reach them through candidates of our own Church. And already our influence as a Church is being felt in the more Scriptural and intelligent teachings of those who, even after a limited course, have gone from our Institute.

We trust the Assembly will be encouraged to go forward in this work and will devise large and liberal things for its maintenance and extension.

Respectfully submitted:

By order of the Committee,

C. A. STILLMAN, Corresponding Secretary.

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE FACULTY AND DIRECTORS OF THE THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY AT COLUMBIA, S. C.

REPORT OF THE FACULTY.

The Faculty of the Theological Seminary at Columbia respectfully report to the Board of Directors and through them to the General Assembly that there have been twenty-eight students in attendance upon our instructions during the past year, viz:

Resident Licentiate—J. L. Stevens, of Charleston, student of the University of Virginia, and licentiate of the Presbytery of Charleston.

SENIOR CLASS.

Clarence V. Cavitt, of Bryan, Texas, graduate of Roanoke College, candidate of the Presbytery of Brazos; C. W. Robinson, of Concord, N. C., graduate of Davidson College, licentiate of Presbytery of Concord; E. Geddings Smith, of Winnsboro, S. C., graduate of Davidson College and licentiate of the Presbytery of Harmony; A. M. Whaling, of Salem, Va., student of Richmond College and licentiate of the Presbytery of Charleston.

MIDDLE CLASS.

S. C. Bishop, of Darlington, S. C., graduate of Davidson College and candidate of the Presbytery of Harmony; F. J. Brooke, of Richmond, Va., graduate of Davidson College and licentiate of the Presbytery of South Alabama; T. B. Craig, of Laurens, S. C., graduate of Davidson College and licentiate of the Presbytery of Enoree; A. M. Frazer, of Sumter, S. C., graduate of Davidson College and licentiate of the Presbytery of Harmony; D. E. Frierson, of Anderson, S. C., student of Davidson College and candidate of the Presbytery of South Carolina; Baxter D. D. Greer, of New Harmony, Alabama, graduate of Davidson College and candidate of the Presbytery of East Alabama; J. L. D. Houston, of Batesville, Ark., graduate of Arkansas College and candidate of the Presbytery of Arkansas; J. F. Mayne, of Gadsden, Alabama, graduate of Davidson College and candidate of the Presbytery of South Alabama; J. A. McLees, of Anderson, S. C., graduate

of Davidson College and licentiate of the Presbytery of South Carolina; J. T. Plunkett, of Nashville, Tenn., graduate of S. W. Presbyterian University and candidate of the Presbytery of Nashville; L. H. Robinson, of Craigsville, S. C., graduate of Erskine College, South Carolina, and licentiate of the Presbytery of Bethel; J. McL. Seabrook, of Charleston, S. C., graduate of Davidson College and candidate of the Presbytery of Charleston; C. M. Shepherd, of Memphis, Tenn., graduate of Princeton, Ill., and licentiate of the Presbytery of Memphis; L. A. Simpson, of Tocoa, Georgia, graduate of Davidson College and licentiate of the Presbytery of South Carolina; C. L. Stewart, of Greenville, S. C., graduate of Davidson College and candidate of the Presbytery of Enoree; R. A. Webb, of Nashville, Tenn., graduate of S. W. Presbyterian University; S. L. Wilson, of Clover, S. C., graduate of Davidson College and licentiate of the Presbytery of Bethel.

JUNIOR CLASS.

Wm. Y. Davis, of Bloomfield, Ky., graduate of Princeton, N. J.; Wm. T. Matthews, of Wolfsville, N. C., graduate of Erskine College; James L. McLin, of Anderson, S. C., graduate of Erskine College and candidate of the Presbytery of South Carolina; J. W. McClure, of Verona, Ky., student of Hampden Sydney and candidate of Presbytery of Ebenezer; Wm. G. Neville, of Walhalla, S. C., graduate of Adger College and candidate of the Presbytery of South Carolina; J. L. Williams, of Charlotte, N. C., graduate of Davidson College and candidate of the Presbytery of Mecklenburg.

Of the students named in our last report, Mr. H. C. Fennel of the Senior Class did not return to the Seminary; Messrs. H. W. Flinn and G. W. Woodbridge were dismissed to the Seminary at Princeton. Mr. J. D. Rowe has found it necessary to suspend his studies for a session. Mr. J. C. R. Brown, Jr., because of ill-health, has declined the further prosecution of his preparations for the ministry. Mr. R. A. Lapsley and Mr. T. J. Lee did not rejoin their class this present academic year. The members of the several classes have pursued their studies with becoming diligence and faithfulness. For some weeks, through his severe illness, they were deprived of the valuable labors of their Professor of Theology, the Rev. Dr. Girardeau, but by the blessing of God, and in answer to our prayers, he is permitted to resume his duties, wherein we greatly rejoice.

We trust that this beloved institution may still share largely in the prayers and benefactions of the people of God, and prove a greater blessing than ever, in days to come.

In behalf of the Faculty:

GEORGE HOWE, Chairman

REPORT OF THE BOARD TO THE ASSEMBLY.

To the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, to meet in Louisville, Ky., on the 15th day of May, 1879.

The Board of Directors of the Theological Seminary of the Synods of South Carolina and Georgia ask leave to submit this annual report:

Since the last meeting of the General Assembly Rev. Charles R. Hemphill has resigned his position as Hebrew Tutor, in order to further prosecute and extend his studies; and the duties which he performed have been discharged by Rev. Dr. Howe. The exercises of the Seminary have been faithfully carried on during the year by the Professors.

The number of Students in attendance during the year has been 28, and they have manifested diligence and proficiency in their studies. The agency of the Rev. C. C. Chichester was prosecuted with a good degree of success until the first of January, when the Board, owing to

the disastrous pestilence which had befallen the people of the South and Southwest, and the poverty resulting therefrom, thought it prudent to discontinue the agency for the present We hope to resume this work at an early day.

We have the painful duty to report that the largest part of the funds belonging to the "Perkins Professorship of Natural Science in connection with Revelation" have been lost by the failure of the securities in which they were invested. This disaster has caused us great embarrassment, and we have been much disturbed in our efforts to remedy this loss. We have adopted measures which we hope may meet the difficulty, but for success we must be dependent on the liberality of our people. We trust that we may obtain that pecuniary assistance which the institution needs, and which is indispensable to its existence, and we hope that the Assembly will aid us by any means in their power.

The term of office of the following directors, viz: Rev. J. O. Lindsay, D. D., Rev. C. W. Lane, D. D., Josiah Sibley and James Hemphill, expires at this meeting of the General Assembly. The present officers of the Board are, James Hemphill, Chairman; Hon. T. B. Frazer, Clerk, and H. Muller, Treasurer.

The minutes of the Board and the report of the Faculty together with the Records of the Faculty, are hereby submitted to this Assembly.

JAMES HEMPHILL, Chairman.

UNION THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY.

Annual Report of the Directors and Trustees of Union Theological Seminary in Virginia, to the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States:

The annual meeting of the directors and trustees was held on the 8th and 9th of April, 1879, and twenty-one of the twenty-four trustees were in attendance. The whole number of students during 1878–'79 was 54; being 11 Seniors, 19 of the Middle Class and 24 Juniors Certificates of having completed the course of study, were awarded to William B. Arrowood, of N. C.; William C. Campbell, William E. Cave, William F. Cosner, Theodore P. Eppes, J. H. Smith, of Virginia; Lyttleton E. Scott, of West Virginia; B. F. Thompson and J. H. Weaver, of Tennessee. A good degree of faithfulness in study, on the part of the students, appeared from the reports of the Examining Committee and of the Faculty. The health of the students has been generally good. The statement of the Treasurer, (the substance of which is here appended) shows a healthy state of the finances. Satisfactory results are growingly manifest from the written examinations connected with the oral. One hundred and twenty-seven volumes have been added to the library, making the whole number about ten thousand eight hundred volumes. The trustees made arrangements for erecting a building for a Library, for the Institution, and the work will be commenced without delay. The expediency of reducing the number of trustees (mainly on account of the expense) and suggested changes in the length of the period of study and the times of beginning the terms, have engaged the attention and deliberations of the trustees, and the advice of the Synods on these difficult questions is solicited.

Thanks are due to the Great Head of the Church for manifest tokens of His favor to this Seminary, and to Him do we sincerely look for continued blessings.

Respectfully submitted:

J. HENRY SMITH, 1st V. P.

F. N. WATKINS, Secretary.

APPENDIX.

The investments of Union Theological Seminary, as at 1st April, 1879, are as follows, viz:

State of Virginia, Registered debt	$116,995
" " " " consols	20,700
Georgia	12,000
Richmond and Danville Railroad	10,000
Individual bond	30,000
South Side Railroad	5,000
Nashville	1,100
St. Louis and Iron Mountain Railroad	1,000
Salem, Virginia, bonds	2,000
Richmond city	8,000
Orange and Alexandria Railroad	4,700
Bank of Brooklyn	350
Virginia Central Railroad	6,000
Petersburg City Bonds, 6s (added 1878)	5,000
Making of revenue yielding fund	$222,845
In addition, the Corporation hold investments at present not yielding revenues, but will, it is believed, be available in part, amounting to	27,897
Total invested	$250,742

It will be seen that $5,000 (Petersburg bonds) have been added to the investments in 1878. It is believed that of the $27,897 reported at present unavailable, at least $6,000 will yield revenue during '79–'80. And after payment of the salaries of professors, and to the scholarships, repairs and incidental expenses, from $1,500 to $2,000 will remain for investment. Of course the Library Building may render it necessary to diminish the amount of our securities, the special donations for that purpose having been invested, and the amount of repairs and other incidental expenses vary from year to year.

The Officers for 1879–'80 are as follows: Rev. C. H. Read, D. D., of Richmond, Va., President; Rev. J. Henry Smith, D. D., of Greensboro, N. C., (1st) and Mr. J. H. Brown, of Baltimore, (2d) Vice Presidents; F. N. Watkins, Farmville, Va., Secretary and Treasurer.

Professors: Rev. Drs. B. M. Smith, R. L. Dabney, T. E. Peck, and H. C. Alexander.

The Postoffice address of the Professors and Students is "*Hampden Sidney, Va.;*" that of the Treasurer is "*Farmville, Va.*" The legal title of the Corporation is, "The Trustees of Union Theological Seminary in Virginia" The next term begins 13th August, 1879, and ends the 8th of April, 1880.

F. N. WATKINS, Secretary and Treasurer.

FARMVILLE, 9th April, 1879.

FIRST REPORT OF THE PERMANENT COMMITTEE ON THE SABBATH.

On account of the absence of the Chairman in Europe during the past Summer, it was late in the Fall before the Committee were called together, and not until after the meeting of most of the larger and more important ecclesiastical bodies had taken place. Since that time, however, your Committee have been endeavoring faithfully to obey the instructions given, as far at least as other engagements would allow.

They have been in correspondence with the New York Sabbath Committee, the Sabbath Alliance and the International Association of Philadelphia, the New Jersey Association and the Association of Maryland. They have communicated with only two of the Synods of our Church for the reason above stated; they have addressed, however, a letter to all the Presbyteries, asking them to place this subject upon their docket, and consider the same at their Spring sessions. They have also written to thirteen of the Conferences of the M. E. Church, South. They have also been in correspondence with the Federation Internationale of Geneva, Switzerland. They have raised the necessary funds, procured and distributed over eleven hundred copies of the Tract issued by our Committee of Publication styled, "The Holy Sabbath," sending one to each minister in our entire Church, as far as his address was known. They have endeavored also to enlist the sympathies and services of the editors of several journals of the different denominations, asking them to make this one of the more prominent themes, both for their editorials and selections. They have also sent a communication to the Southern Baptist Convention at Atlanta, to the Northern General Assembly now in session at Saratoga Springs and to the Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church in session at Memphis, and asked them to take action in the matter. And, in addition to all this they have been gathering statistics and all the information within their reach, bearing upon the general subject, and endeavoring as far as possible, to spy out the land and see how it lies.

From a general survey of the field, as far as we have been able to view it, we feel fully persuaded that the last Assembly has neither acted hastily nor yet given undue prominence to this matter. Notwithstanding the grave doubt expressed by one of our ecclesiastical bodies, to those who have closely inquired into the matter it is obvious that there is a growing tendency to laxity in views on this whole question of Sabbath observance. The loose trans-Atlantic ideas are coming over with every tide of immigration. And, though we in distant portions of the South may not yet feel the influence to any great extent, it is nevertheless stealthily creeping in, and like leaven, is quietly but surely working. The recent movements in Cincinnati and Louisville, the growing disposition on the part of the secular press to make its Sunday issues specially interesting and attractive, the increasing patronage of Sunday trains by professing Christians, and even ministers of the Gospel, many of whom do not hesitate to travel on Sunday trains to fill their appointments, the habitual silence of many pulpits on this subject, and last, though not least, the lamentable example, so recently set in the halls of the country, when the supreme law-making power in the land openly, and in the eyes of the nation and of the world, desecrated the sanctity of the Lord's day, by appropriating it to the transaction of Congressional business—all furnish evidence of this laxity. And we may here remark that the present remoteness of the evil from us is no protection. Society, like the atmosphere above us, cannot be agitated in one direction without sending the influence in others. Any evil practice in one section, like the cold wave in the northwest, will soon begin to travel, and unless arrested will continue to spread, until the whole country is brought under its influence and feels its chilling power. Let the plague break out in any country, and how soon our authorities would be enforcing the law of quarantine. The action would be wise, the course commendable. Evil practices, like the plague, when once established, will soon begin to spread in every direction. The time to fight any contagion, is in its incipiency.

Whilst our rulers are so ready to look after the physical health of the nation, it is greatly to be regretted that they are so slow in realizing its moral necessities. The question of the Sabbath has much more to do with our political and social systems, than many are ready to admit. It has a political as well as religious outlook. Standing in close connection with the morals of the country, like any other question of

morals, it must bear directly upon the question of national prosperity. The ordinance stands as the representative of the Lord, and cannot be disregarded, without to that extent disowning allegiance to the God of heaven. The hebdomadal division of time being the foundation of God's scheme of creation, and also of redemption, is also clearly the foundation of his projected scheme of Providence, with reference both to Church and State. He has ordained that man shall within six days do all his work and rest the seventh; and every law or action that ignores this regulation, is contravening his plan, and everything that contravenes any of his plans must in the end work disastrously to all concerned. It is clearly to the best interest of the race closely to scan and rigidly to observe all the rules and principles of the Creator, as revealed either in revelation or nature. In one word to keep as near the divine plan as possible. It is only in this way that the great problems of human civilization and national reform can ever be solved. Real progress in mechanism has been attained only by a close observance and imitation of nature. When man departs from that scheme, when he sets his judgment against the divine judgment, and his law against the divine law, the scheme of the Great Architect is marred, the time of its completion delayed, and the interest of the whole jeoparded.

Our legislators and rulers have generally acted upon this principle, inasmuch as they have, in the main, based our Constitution and laws upon the teaching of the Scripture. In this they have acted wisely. Queen Victoria uttered a great truth, as well as a noble sentiment, when in response to the inquiry of the African King, she gave this answer, accompaning the gift of a Bible, "This Book is the secret of England's greatness,"

Whilst our Constitution and laws profess conformity to the word of God, there is one particular in which, in their practical working at least, they are sadly in want of harmony with it. While the Scriptures say positively and unequivocally, "six days shalt thou labor and do all thy work, but the seventh day is the Sabbath of the Lord thy God; in it thou shalt not do any work, thou nor thy son, nor thy daughter, nor thy man servant, nor thy maid-servant, nor thy cattle, nor thy stranger that is within thy gates;" railroads and other corporations are allowed to ply their vocations as on other days. In the language of one of our correspondents, "The Sunday freight business is enormous, bringing terrible oppression upon thousands of men;" so in the postal service. The running of trains, the carrying and distributing of mails on the Lord's day on the thousands of roads and in the ten thousands of post-offices in this broad land, is a great work, requiring a great number of employees and a vast outlay of physical labor. This robbing so large a portion of our citizens of their seventh day rest is wrong done them, as they are unjustly deprived of a boon conferred by the Creator upon every creature. It is a wrong done the law of God, as it casts contempt upon its authority. It is a wrong done the Christian Church, as it weakens its testimony, and in many instances interferes with its services. It is a wrong done the whole country, as it places the entire nation in a position of antagonism to the divine law and the divine plan which will necessitate chastisements and scourgings of various descriptions, if not final overthrow. Revolution must of necessity follow revolution, until the governments of this world are fashioned after the principles and teachings of the Scriptures.

And it would be well for the people of this country to remember that there is no new world, no inviting Eldorado in the distant West, to which these principles may again be transplanted, and begin the experiment anew. The struggle must be at home. The elimination, if ever effected, must be wrought with our own hands, and here upon our own soil.

In this action of the Government, it is impossible to see upon what principles of equity or righteousness its conduct is based. We are utterly at a loss to see with what consistency it can forbid in others

what it allows in itself; how it can require individual citizens to cease from their daily toil, whilst it is driving its own business and carrying on its own work on the seventh day, as well as any other.

Nor can we see upon what principle of justice it can allow railroad and other corporations to carry on their traffic through the same period of seven days, while individual citizens are required to cease from theirs. That is a strange system of ethics, indeed, which condems an action in an individual, when he stands in his isolation, but justifies the same when he merges into the constituency of the Government, or becomes a stockholder in some legalized corporation. It is needless for us to declare that the word of God recognizes no such distinctions. If it be right for the Government and these corporations to violate the Sabbath, it is right for individuals to do the same. If it be wrong for individuals to do it, it is equally wrong for the Government and these corporations.

It is not enough to say that it is a work of necessity and mercy. The Master, in his exposition of the law, has clearly defined the only exceptions to the rule, and it is utterly impossible to see how, upon any known principles of interpretation, this wholesale and constant discharge of regular servile work, can be made analogous to the few exceptional cases given. It is neither lifting the ox out of the ditch, nor leading the ass to water. It is purely a question of gain. It is the same unconquerable thirst for riches that has influenced this people, as the ancient people of God, to believe that there is more profit in seven continuous days of toil, than in six of labor, with the seventh as a day of rest.

Nor yet is it an answer to say that the Sabbath is a religious institution, and that the Government is a political organization, formed for temporal and political purposes solely, and therefore as such has nothing to do with religion. We most heartily endorse this sentiment, and do most earnestly insist upon its rigid enforcement. As a Church, we are ready to affix our broadest seal to the doctrine of the eternal separation of Church and State. Let the things of Cæsar ever be kept separate from the things of God. But this matter of a day of rest is something that concerns the Kingdom of Cæsar, as well as the Kingdom of Christ. There are two distinct questions here before us—the one a moral, the other a religious one; the one a State, the other a Church question. The one concerns us as citizens, the other as Christians. It is to the former of these that we are now speaking. It is to the question that concerns us as citizens, that concerns our temporal interests and welfare as individuals, and our temporal prosperity as a nation, that we are directing attention; and we insist upon it that this is a question for legislative consideration, inasmuch as it involves the question of morals, and the question of morals bears directly upon the question of national prosperity. God has so constituted the world, that the temporal rests upon the moral, and the moral upon the religious. The field of morals touches religion upon the one side and human government on the other, and like the ocean separating two continents, is the property alike of both. No government can flourish without good morals, and no good morals can exist without a clear recognition of the teachings of Scripture. The true interests of the country demand that the Sabbath be protected, as the marriage relation or human life and property, and for the same reasons. If the Government has authority to forbid adultery, murder and theft, because these things are enemies to its material progress and stability, for the very same reason it has authority to forbid the outward violation of the Sabbatic law. It has nothing to do with the anger that is in murder, the lust that is in adultery or the concupiscence that is in theft, for these things fall within the purview of our religion. But it has the right to forbid the overt acts to which they lead, because hurtful to its interests. So it has no right to say that its citizens shall indulge in holy affections, or attend religious exercises on the Sabbath, for these

also fall within the scope of religion. But it has the right to require that its citizens shall abstain from all labor, and every open and flagrant breach of the peace or order of the day.

As to the questions, What can be done towards abating the evil? and what is our duty in the premises? we answer, that our duty is very clear in one direction, at least. "Ye are my witnesses," saith the Lord. It is the duty of the Church to bear testimony to God's truth, and the teaching of the Scripture on this subject, and as far as possible to train the public conscience aright. And not simply to bear testimony with the lip, but also with the life. Preaching, unsupported by practice, would be wholly ineffectual. A mere resolution, without observance on the part of ministers, elders and members, would be utterly futile and vain. We hope, therefore, that the Assembly will first of all insist that ministers and elders and the members of the Church shall themselves set the example, by rendering due respect in the observance of the day. For without this, any deliverance on the subject, no matter how admirable, would only provoke the taunting retort, "Physician, heal thyself."

Whether much can be done by way of petition, will depend very much upon the style of the address, the zeal with which it is prosecuted—but especially upon the number and character of the petitioners. Two of the Synods (Alabama and North Carolina) have, through their respective Committees, petitioned their Legislatures. The petition of the first was too late to be fairly before the Legislature, and was defeated. That of the second was so far successful as to secure a law forbidding the running of "freight trains on the Sabbath." If all the Christians of the different denominations could only be aroused to unite in one grand effort, we feel fully assured that much could be done towards abating the evil, and preventing any further encroachments upon the sanctity of the day.

In several of the larger cities, and in a few of the States, there are Sabbath Associations, composed of members of the different denominations, which have been doing a good deal in a private way towards promoting Sabbath observance. If such Associations could be formed in every State, they could doubtless do much towards restraining the obvious tendency to Sabbath lawlessness and desecration.

An effort is being made to hold an international meeting of all the Associations in this country and Canada, to meet some time in the fall, with a view of considering the whole subject, and devising, if possible, some measure for the arrest of this national evil. What the result will be, remains to be seen. A similar meeting of the Associations of Europe is also appointed, to be held in the city of Berne, in September next, from which we hope great good will come.

In the meanwhile, we urge upon the Assembly the importance of continued agitation. Let this venerable Court continue to speak upon this subject, and speak in no uncertain way, but in a loud and emphatic manner. Let its voice be heard throughout all the land, and even the world. Let its testimony be pointed, decided, unequivocal. Let her ministry be urged to present this subject to their respective congregations. For if this evil is ever reached, it must be through the agency of the Church. And even if not reached and corrected, it is only in this way that the Church of Christ can clear her skirts.

Respectfully submitted:

JAMES STACY,
DONALD FRASER,
W. A. MOORE,
T. Q. CASSELS,
} Committee.

PRAYER FOR THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

WHEREAS, The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States fully recognizes the efficiency of the prayers of God's people, and the necessity for Divine guidance in its own deliberations; therefore,

Resolved, 1. That the General Assembly recommends to all the churches under its care to offer special prayer during the devotions of the Sabbath preceding the meeting of the General Assembly in each year, that God would of great mercy so give the General Assembly the wisdom that cometh from above, and so direct all its plans, discussions and decisions, as to promote His own glory and advance the kingdom of Jesus in the earth.

Resolved, 2. That the above preamble and resolution be printed annually in the Appendix to the Minutes of the Assembly.

STATISTICAL REPORTS

—OF—

PRESBYTERIES.

MINISTERS, LICENTIATES, AND CANDIDATES.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Added on Certificate.	Total of Communicants.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	Number of Baptized Non-Communicants.	Number in S. S. and Bible Classes.	Sustentation.	Evangelistic.	Invalid Fund.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries actually paid.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
SYNOD OF ALABAMA.																					
Pres. of East Alabama.																					
G. H. W. Petrie, D. D., P.	Montgomery, Ala.	Montgomery, P.	7	7	12	12	310	5	15	....	171	55	106	25	293	305	50	35	1800	1676	....
R. M. Kirkpatrick, S. S.	"	Prattville, S. S.	8	5	1	2	187	1	2	....	155	7	....	2	10	5	1	....	400	....	19
" "	"	Wetumpka, S. S.	2	1	....	....	38	....	1	....	37	2	....	3	....	2	....	25	240	26	....
Wm. Swift, S. S.	"	Hatchet Creek, S. S.	4	3	1	....	60	1	1	....	....	16	2	....	....	....	....	....	60	....	....
" "	"	Cornith, S. S.	3	1	....	....	27	....	....	....	....	17	....	....	....	....	....	....	86	....	....
" "	"	Mount Pisgah, S. S.	3	2	1	....	36	....	....	....	....	21	....	....	....	....	....	....	48	....	....
" "	"	Mellow Valley,	2	1	....	....	27	....	....	....	....	10	....	....	....	....	....	....	8	....	....
" "	"	Wegsufka,	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" "	"	Unity, S. S.	4	1	4	....	30	3	2	15	....	25	....	....	....	....	....	2	128	....	....
" "	"	Lebanon, S. S.	2	2	1	3	61	....	5	13	31	2	4	....	....	3	....	3	351	31	9
C. A. Baker, P.	"	Opelika, P.	4	3	1	3	....	....	1	30	30	5	3	4	3	....	4	5	167	1	4
" S. S.	"	New Harmony, S. S.	4	1	2	2	53	1	1	....	55	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	423	....	68
A. R. Holderby, S. S.	"	Tuskegee, S. S.	4	2	....	....	80	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" "	"	Good Hope, S. S.	3	1	2	....	39	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	14	8	....	6	269	....	....
J. A. Wallace, S. S.	"	Bethel, S. S.	5	2	....	....	151	....	4	....	....	11	8	9	152	28	10	29	931	463	31
" "	"	Union Springs, P.	5	4	1	6	87	....	2	34	56	14	22	11	82	....	19	10	1200	408	69
F. B. Webb, P.	Union Springs,	Union, P.	4	2	5	3	62	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	25	1000	625	....
W. A. Carter, P.	Fla.	Pensacola, P.	5	3	5	3	131	1	....	....	106	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	61	37
J. J. Robinson, D. D., S. S.	Ala.	Eufaula, S. S.	5	3	....	....	90	....	....	....	70	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	473	426	20
J. N. Lewis, S. S.	Fla.	Bagdad, S. S.	3	3	....	....	45	....	2	....	75	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	426	242	....
" "	"	Milton, S. S.	3	3	4	....	47	1	....	....	40	6	5	5	8	7	10	....	180	....	....
J. L. Reed, P.	"	Milton, S. S.	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" "	Ala.	Pea River, P.	5	5	3	....	164	1	5	65	40	7	3	2	1	8	3	9	153	....	....
" "	"	Pleasant View, P.	4	3	3	....	62	....	9	28	20	4	4	1	4	5	3	2	153	....	....
" "	"	Union, P.	4	2	5	....	66	1	4	29	....	....	....	....	....	2	2	2	55	....	....
R. Nall, D. D., E.	Ga.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
G. R. Foster, E.	Columbus,	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
J. C. Sturgeon, S. S.	Gold Hill,	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" "	Ala.	Orion, S. S.	2	2	....	....	24	....	3	....	12	....	3	2	4	7	3	3	127	1	....
" "	"	Sandy Ridge, S. S.	6	2	1	....	65	....	....	....	50	3	3	3	....	4	4	5	50	58	6
" "	"	Providence, S. S.	2	2	2	....	21	1	2	10	....	3	2	2	....	3	3	2	78	50	....
" "	"	Philadelphia, S. S.	2	2	....	....	21	....	1	....	8	3	2	2	7	2	4	2	72	30	11
G. W. Maxson, S. S.	Auburn,	Auburn, S. S.	3	1	7	6	22	....	....	....	33	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	42	....	....
J. K. Hazen, Sec. Pub.	Va.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
"	Richmond,	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
"	Lowndesboro, Ala.	Lowndesboro, V.	2	2	....	....	50	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
"	Greenville,	Greenville, V.	2	2	....	....	40	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
"	Tuskegee,	Calebee, V.	2	2	....	....	12	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....

	Nixburg, "	Nixburg, V	1				12																
	Dadeville, "	Dadeville, V	3	4			14																
	Troy, "	Troy, V	1	1			19																
	Chambers C. H."	Lafayette, V					5																
	Clayton, "	Haynesville, V	2				10																
	Haynesville, "	Clayton, V	1				10																
	White Oak Spgs"	Palmyra, V	4	2			80																
Candidates—6.	—37																						
—16			120	73	55	40	2199	17	72	232	991	$232	$174	$73	$599	$407	$138	$170	$8795	$3675	$273			
2. Pres. of South Alabama.																							
H. A. Smith, S. S	Centreville, Ala	Centreville, S. S					26																
H. R. Raymond, D. D., P	Marion, "	Marion, P	7	4	14	10	133	4	3	37	86	15	26	5	95	39	14	39	951	320	91		
W. H. McAuley, S. S	Stockton, "	Baldwin, S. S					40																
" " "	Monroeville, "	Monroeville, S S					40																
" " "	Kempville, "	Scotland, S. S					45																
G. W. Boggs, S. S	Oxford, "																						
" " "	Weaver Station,"	Cave Creek, S. S	3	1	2		29			3	35	2	2	2	3		2	3	71		8		
" " "	Ala. Furnace, "	New Lebanon, S. S	4	2			29		3	23		2	1	1	2	1	2	4	161		15		
" " "	Spring Garden, "	Carmel, S. S	5	2	6	2	108	1				7		2	5		2	5	130	2			
" " "	Jacksonville, "	Salem, S. S	3	1		1	29					2		1	2	1	2	2	80				
A. B. McCorkle, Infirm	Swoope's Depot, Va																						
J. M. McLean, S. S	Oxford, Ala	Oxford, S S	3	3	8		52	3	8	20	30	5			2	100		4	219	250	25		
" " "	Jacksonville, "	Jacksonville, S. S					50																
" " "	Columbiana, "	Columbiana, S. S					43																
" " "	Talladega, "	Marble Springs, S. S.	5	3			52			13		13	11	8	8	7	11		286				
J. R. Burgett, D. D., P	Mobile, "	Gov't Street, P	8	8	10	7	368	3	6	261	213	68		28	166	371	36	50	3000	2445	625		
E. P. Palmer, D. D., P	Mobile, "	Jackson Street, P	3	6	1	3	215		5	105	166	521	10	91	69	181	21	42	1573	1093	30		
W. W. Carothers, S. S	Summerfield, "	Mt. Pleasant, S. S	4	3	6	1	55		2	37	40	6	2	2	6	6	2	5	196		3		
" " "	Selma, "	Valley Creek, S. S	3	3		2	73		1	32	35	12	5	5	7	12	2	6	10	459	23		
F. L. Ewing, P	Talladega, "	Talladega, P	6	4			179		1	81	123	29	13	11	73	20	15	49	1436	650	52		
E. Anderson, W. C	Summerfield, "																						
J. Mentor Crane, S. S	Shiloh, "	Laurel, S. S	4	1			24												100				
" " "	Nanafalia, "	Geneva, S. S	2	1		1	52		5	8	27	1			1		1		40				
" " "	Linden, "	Montpelia, S. S	1				4											5	60				
" " "	Low'r Peach Tree, Ala	Hopewell, S. S	2	1			22												114				
" " "	Bell's Land'g, Ala	Bell's Landing, S. S	1				20												44				
P. Gowan, P	Selma, "	Ala. Street, P	3	3	24	4	85	9	1		85	50	17	13	52	40	9	10	1171	115			
" " S. S	Richmond, "	Centre Ridge, S. S	2				10					10	2										
T. W. Hooper, D. D., P	Selma, "	First Church, P	9	7	22	9	293	7	17		250	764	28	245	501	1182	55	6	2437	1048	232		
Rob't B. McAlpine, P	Uniontown, "	Uniontown, P	5	3	1	6	42	1	4	39	45	19	28	8	10	5	16	20	500		21		
" " S. S	Dayton, "	Dayton, S. S	1	1		2	12		2	8		2		2	2	2	2			8			
" " "	Demopolis, "	Demopolis, S. S	2	1	1		23			12	25	4	2	2	2	2	2	5	36	32	27		
J. V. Worsham, in transit																							
W. H. Richardson, P	Mobile, "	So. Franklin St., P	3	4	6		132	4	3		132	10		2	80	3	5		683	132			
H. M. Jones	Clifton, Wilcox Co Ala																						
—18	Boiling Sp'ng, Ala	Shell Creek, V					22																

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Added on Certificate.	Total of Communicants.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	Number Baptized Non-Com.	Number in S. S. and Bible Classes.	Sustentation.	Evangelistic.	Invalid Fund.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
	Camden, Ala.	Camden, V.	2	2		4	40			23	85	4		3			4	8		25	31
	Newberne, "	Newberne, V.					18														
	Pleasant Hill, "	Pleasant Hill, V.					18														
	Selma, "	Adam's Grove, V.	1				7			20								2		104	
	Bladen Springs, "	Bladen Springs, V.					18														
	Jackson, "	Jackson, V.	2				13			4	3		3	5				2			
	McKinley, "	McKinley, V.					15														
	Linden, "	Witherspoon, (col) V.					10														
	Claiborne, "	Claiborne, V.					10														
	Fayetteville, "	Fayetteville, V.					8														
	Selma, "	Pisgah, V.					20														
	Marion, "	Rice Creek, V.					20														
	Linden, "	Linden, V.					6														
	Marion, "	Fairview, V.	3		2		33		4	15		5	3			12	11	8	173	22	
	Marion, "	Friendship, V.					20														
	Marion, "	Bethesda, V.	4	1			46					2	3	2	2	8					
Licentiate.—1.																					
F. J. Brooke	Mobile, "																				
		—47																			
			100	65	103	52	2611	32	65	732	1380	$1556	$156	$433	$1088	$1992	$214	$275	$13471	$6705	$1186
3. *Pres. of Tuskaloosa.*																					
N. R. Morgan, W. C., infirm	Eutaw, Ala.																				
C. A. Stillman, D.D., P.	Tuskaloosa, "	Tuskaloosa, P.	6	4	10	2	125	1	4	85	337	46	20	19	112	56	28	16	1500	250	170
J. Somerville, S. S.	Franconia, "	Oak Grove, S. S.	7	3			65		7	33	57	15	10	9	18	48	10	15	238	136	7
		Carrollton, S. S.	2	1	1	2	15	1	2	7	10	5			10		5	8			
T. S. Winn, P.	Green Springs, "	Concord, P.	2	2	2		40		2	20	40	7	5	6	6	16	4	10	256	50	60
		Mt. Zion, P.	2	1			40			20		10	10	7	11	10	5	10	260		50
B. F. Peters, W. C.	Fayette C. H., "																				
D. D. Sanderson, P.	Eutaw, "	Eutaw, P.	2	2	1	1	55		1	44	85	16	16	17	33	31	15	20	703	66	17
		New Hope, S. S.	2	1	1	1	40		2	16	35	10	11	5	14	10	6	8	273		10
		Bethsalem, S. S.	3		3		28		3	20	10	3	8	3	5	4	4	5	141		
C. M. Hutton, P.	Pleasant Ridge, "	Pleasant Ridge, S. S.	3	2	1	1	71	1	1	33	66	2	2	2	7	5	3	14	355	138	102
		Hadden, S. S.	4	2			44		1	23	20	1		2	3	3	2		171	2	2
		Oxford, S. S.	3	2			60		5	31	30	1	2	2	1	2	2		129	3	2

			Ebenezer, S. S.	3	1	2		33	2			30							4	447		2			
A. A. Morse, P.	Gainesville,	"	Gainesville, P.	4	2	1	1	87		4	46	79	56	28	60	125	60	35	18	1000		203	76		
L. S. Handley, P.	Birmingham,	"	Birmingham, P.	5	4		9	103		5	60	60	29	3	5	17	11	5	15	765		105	5		
T. W. White, S. S.	Greensboro,	"	Greensboro, S. S.	2	4		1	56		3	38	54	5	3	3	3	3	3	12	312		239	15		
James Watson, Evangelist	Birmingham,	"	Springville, S. S.	4	1	1		24	1	2		16	9	6	5	5	4	3	3	125		5			
			Gadsden, S. S.	4	2	7	3	35		4		51	9	4		6	5	5	10	297		38	12		
			New Concord, S. S.	1		2	2	27	2	7			5	3		3	4			70					
			Valley Head, S. S.	3	1	1	2	24	1	3		34	1	3	2	2			3	120					
			Silluria, S. S.	3	1	1	1	11	1				3	6	5	4	5	4							
Henry R. Raymond, Jr., P.	Livingston,	"	Livingston, P.	3	3	16	2	80	2	3		64		9	4	34	40	4		500		139	410		
			Cedar Grove, S. S.	2				13																	
			Bethel, V.	3	1	2		30		3			2	3	2	3	2	3	8	300					
			Bethesda, V.	3	3			23		1	14		1		1	1	2		6	150		50			
			Mt. Olivet, S. S.	1	1	10		31	1	7															
			Memphis, V.	2				14																	
			Sardis, S. S.	1				13																	
			Hebrom, S. S.	3	2			40			17						1		5	45	160	2			
			Elizabeth, V.	3	2			32																	
			Carthage, V.	2				35																	
J. W. Kerr, Professor	Tuskaloosa,	"	Colored Institute																						
—12			—39																						
Candidates—2.				89	48	62	28	1294	13	70	507	1081	$236	$152	$159	$423	$325	$146	$190	$8157	$1536	$990			

SYNOD OF ARKANSAS.

1. *Pres. of Arkansas.*

Thos. R. Welch, D. D., P.	Little Rock, Ark.		Little Rock, P.	4	6	10	21	213	4	15	125	225	147	45	43	174	739	94	35	1833	868	225			
S. W. Davies, S. S.	Fayetteville,	"	Fayetteville, S. S.	2		1		20	1	6	24	53	15	15	8	45	15	15	21	483	216	39			
" "	Cincinnati,	"	Cincinnati, S. S.	1				10			9		6	4	3	10	3	11	8	53					
I. J. Long, D. D., P.	Batesville,	"	Batesville, P.	5	2	5		46	3	3	40	60	25	20	12	51	900	32	50	883	370	40			
D. C. Boggs, S. S.	Bentonville,	"	Bentonville, S. S.	5	2			66		2	36	34	10	8	9	16	23	11	25	409	39	4			
W. A. Sample, P.	Fort Smith,	"	Fort Smith, P.	4		5	4	84	1	6	30	117	10	6	5	16	15	9	30	920	1032	325			
J. S. Willbanks, Agent	Austin,	"	Sylvania, S. S.	4	4	3	3	100	1	7		60	10	12	10	15	10	13	10	85	31				
R. W. Shive, S. S.	Lonoke,	"	Lonoke, S. S.	4	1	9	2	43	4	6	75		9			6				72	2				
	Mineral,	"	Waddel, S. S.	3			1	15		1	9		4			2	3	1	1	66	20				
J. J. Johnson, P.	Powhatan,	"	Powhatan, P.	2	2		2	18			5	19	8	5	5	11	136	13	2	302	172	11			
	Walnut Ridge	"	Walnut Ridge, S. S.	1		1		12		2	12	18	2	1	1	2	5	2	1	190					
W. W. Killough, Evangelist	Harrison,	"	Harrison, S. S.	1		2	12	14	2		10														
	Elmwood,	"	New Hope, S. S.	3	2			35					1	2	1	1	2	2							
	Yellville,	"	Yellville, S. S.	3	1			19																	
T. J. Horne, P.	Marianna,	"	Marianna, P.	3		1	5	13	1	3			3	3			53	2		613	239				
A. R. Kennedy, P.	Augusta,	"	Augusta, P.	5	2	5	1	30	2	1	18	90	24	11	9	116	130	20		745	1814	35			
	Cotton Plant,	"	Cotton Plant, S. S.	3	2	1	5	32				15	20	5	5	104	95	10	15	375					
J. W. Heagan, P.	Dardanelle,	"	Dardanelle, S. S.	3	2	4	6	40		1	26	80	1	1	5	5	41	1	4	350	126	10			
	Potts' Station,	"	Mt. Zion, S. S.	4	3	12	5	81	2	1			2	2	8	12	5	4	8	226	6	2			
	Kenzie,	"	Prosperity, S. S.	3	1			39																	
J. C. Kennedy, S. S.	Hacket City,	"	Bethel, S. S.	3	1			32			27														
Leo Baier, S. S.	Searcy,	"	Searcy, S. S.	2	2		8	23				30													
	Helena,	"	Helena, S. S.	1	3	3	6	44	2	8		35								880					

MINISTERS, Etc.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Added on Certificate.	Total of Communicants.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	Number Baptized Non-Com.	Number in S. S. and Bible Classes.	Sustentation.	Evangelistic.	Invalid Fund.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salary Paid.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
	Des Arc, Ark	Wattensaw, V.	3	1	3	2	34	1	1	2	49	3			2	6			90	15	8
	Centre Hill, "	Searcy Valley, V.	2				17			10		4	2	2	8		2				
	Alma, "	Alma, V	2	2			20					1									
	Forrest City, "	Forrest City, V.	1				5					12			13						
I. W. McCord, infirm	Walnut Grove "																				
	Clarendon, "	Clarendon, S. S.	1				23					5	3	2	5	10	5		100	290	40
	Des Arc, "	Des Arc, V.	2		11		25				38										
	Van Buren, "	Van Buren, V.	1	1			27														
	Hickory Plain "	Hickory Plain, V.	5	1			26												22	50	
	Powhatan, "	Lebanon, V.	3	1			20														
—15		—32	92	42	75	83	1256	24	63	458	923	$322	$145	$128	$617	$2191	$247	$210	$8697	$5290	$699
2. *Pres. of Indian.*																					
Stephen Foreman, F. M.	Tahlequah Cher. Na.	Park Hill					17														
Alex. Reid, in transit	East Hampton, Mass.																				
S. L. Hobbs, in transit	Amherst, "																				
Allen Wright, F. M.	Boggy Dep., Choc. N.	Chickasaw	3		7	1	80	2	5	31	20	1	1	9	1	13	8			1	
" " "	" "	Mt. Pleasant	3		1		30		1	18		1		3	2	2	1				
" " "	" "	Wahpanucka	5		9	1	99	5	9	75				3	15	3	5			3	
" " "	" "	Bethel					2														
W. J. B. Lloyd, F. M.	Bennington, "	Bennington	3	2	3	1	38		5					5	4						
" " "	" "	Living Land	3				61					2		1	1						
" " "	" "	Good Land	3				76					2		5	4	2	1				
" " "	" "	Chish'oktak	4				39		4								1				
" " "	" "	Six Town	1				30														
" " "	" "	Good Water	1				18								6						
J. J. Read, F. M.	Doaksville, "	Spencer Academy	1				30		2			5	10	5	10	5	5				
" " "	" "	Pine Ridge																			
Elijah Brewer, F. M.	" "	Mt. Zion	3	1	3		29		4	11		1		1							
" " "	" "	Big Lick	2																		
" " "	" "	Apeli	4	3			42														
C. Judson Stewart, F. M.	Eagletown, "	Mountain Fork	10	2		4	102	15	15	34									100		
" " "	" "	Wheelock	3				46														
" " "	" "	Philadelphia	2	1			10														

	Hacketts P. O., Ark...	Green Hill, V.	3		6	1	15	1	4		30	1										
	Oak Lodge, Choc. Na.	Sans Bois, V.	2				17															
		Buck Creek, V.																				
Chas. Ware Stewart, (col'd)....	Doaksville, Choc. Na.	Evan. for col. people																				
John P. Turnbull.....	Good Land, "	Evangelist.....																				
Wm. Johnson.....	Stringtown, "	Jack's Fork.....	4	3		1	37					1			1							
		Lenox, V.....	5				93															
James Dyer.....	Eagletown, "	Evangelist.....																				
—12		—23																				
Licentiate—1.																						
John M. Cole.....																						
Candidates—2.																						
			65	12	29	5	902	23	49	172	50	$14	$11	$32	$44	$25	$24	.....	$100	$4	.....		
3. *Pres. of Ouachita.*																						
S. Orr, S. S.....	Arkadelphia, Ark	Carolina, S. S	5	2	1	1	66	1	6	.....	.....	8	5	5	11	12	6	10	201	.....	7	
J. M. Brown, P.....	Relf's Bluff, "	Mt. Zion, P.....	4	3	.....	1	60	.....	5	12	50	3	4	5	5	3	1	12	160	.....	.....	
" " S. S.....	Monticello, "	Monticello, S. S.....	5	3	5	1	109	.....	.....	.....	80	5	3	3	6	5	2	12	250	9	.....	
" " "	Warren, "	Warren, S. S.....	2	2	5	...	30	.....	.....	.....	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	
W. H. Crawford, S. S.....	Varners, "	Branchville, S. S.....	2	2	.....	...	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
" " "	Dermott, "	New Bethany, S. S...	2	1	.....	...	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
W. B. Crawford, P.....	Washington, "	Washington, P.....	5	2	.....	1	68	.....	4	30	.....	4	1	2	5	8	7	12	606	26	15	
" " "	Columbus, "	Columbus, P.....	5	1	1	...	17	.....	2	25	35	9	2	3	11	4	6	5	203	88	48	
" " S. S.....	Wallaceburg, "	Marlbrook, S. S.....	4	2	4	...	51	2	3	22	35	10	5	1	10	21	4	5	50	.....	.....	
I. M. Ginn, S. S.....	Eldorado, "	Eldorado, S. S.....	2	2	.....	...	33	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	3	.....	.....	3	3	5	91	5	15	
" " "	.....	Scotland, S. S.....	5	4	27	...	144	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	3	3	1	1	6	200	.....	2	
" " "	Caledonia, "	Ebenezer, S. S..	1	2	.....	...	27	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	3	.....	.....	1	.....	25	.....	.....	
J. A. Smith, S. S.....	Tulip, "	Tulip, S. S.....	1	2	.....	...	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	
" " "	Princeton, "	Princeton, S. S.....	2	1	.....	...	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	
" " "	" "	Pleasant Grove, S. S.	3	2	.....	...	29	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	
E. M. Munroe, P.....	Camden, "	Camden, P.....	3	2	.....	...	59	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	
" " "	Mt. Holly, "	Mt. Holly, P.....	4	2	5	3	84	.....	3	.....	40	9	7	10	11	6	4	9	330	.....	.....	
W. T. Howison, S. S.....	Hope, "	Hope, S. S.....	6	2	.....	1	49	.....	2	35	27	5	.....	.....	.....	11	5	.....	157	12	94	
" " "	Arkadelphia, "	Arkadelphia, S. S....	4	2	9	2	78	3	3	59	59	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	110	13	7	
H. C. Moore, P. E.....	Hamburgh, "	Hamburgh, P. E.....	6	2	7	2	52	1	.....	20	47	2	2	3	5	3	2	7	213	6	.....	
" " "	Johnsville, "	Calvary, P. E.....	4	3	.....	...	41	.....	.....	35	39	8	3	3	5	4	2	10	271	.....	.....	
	Hot Springs, "	Hot Springs, S. S.....	2	2	.....	...	38	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
	Pine Bluff, "	Pine Bluff, V.....	3	5	.....	4	93	.....	10	.....	105	9	10	10	11	.....	.....	12	675	.....	168	
	Three Creeks, "	Three Creeks, V.....	2	.....	.....	...	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
M. A. Patterson, W. C.....	Mt. Holly, "	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
E. McNair, D. D., W. C.....	Pine Bluff, "	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
S. Williamson, D. D., infirm...	Washington, "	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
W. S. Lacy, infirm.....	Eldorado, "	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
J. M. Hoge, W. C.....	Brush Creek, Iowa...	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
—14		—21																				
Candidates—6.																						
			82	51	64	16	1211	7	38	229	528	$84	$47	$51	$83	$97	$48	$124	$3542	$159	$356		

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Added on Certificate.	Total of Communicants.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	Number Baptized Non.Com.	Number in S. S. and Bible Classes.	Sustentation.	Evangelistic.	Invalid Fund.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
SYNOD OF GEORGIA.																					
1. *Pres. of Atlanta.*																					
A. G. Peden, S. S.	Hollonville, Ga.	Friendship, S. S.	3	1		1	35		1	20	30	2	3	2	2	6	3	1	67		
James Stacy, D. D., P	Newnan, "	Newnan, P.	4	1		3	94			29	95	15	5	5	15	5	5	10	413	168	27
		White Oak, S. S.	4	1			23			4	30	20	2	3	3	9		3	112		
		Ebenezer, S. S.	2	2			33			11	30	2	1	1	1	2	2		60		
John Jones, D. D., in transit.	Atlanta, "																				
Henry Quigg, P.	Conyers, "	Conyers, S. S.	5	2	10	6	60	6	9		70	1		1	1	1	1	3	300	40	
	"	Smyrna, P.	6	3	15		175	6	3		50	5	12	2	5	4	2	6	336	14	10
H. L. Deane, infirm	Griffin, "																				
J. T. Leftwich, D. D., S. S.	Baltimore, Md.																				
J. N. Bradshaw, Pres.	Covington, Ga.	Covington, S. S.	3	3	1	3	25		3	14	81					5			104	60	
F. McMurray, P.	Lagrange, "	Lagrange, P.	4	2	1		73			47	60	3	5		7	6		8	500	77	11
	"	Long Cane, S. S.	4			1	36		4			5	10	7	5	12	7	5	150		
W. Dimmock, D. M.	Carrollton, "	Carrollton, S. S.	6	2	8	5	42	2	9	13	22	5	1	2	2	3		2	164	90	5
	"	Villa Rica, S. S.	2	1		1	9			8		1			1	1			30		
J. L. King, S. S.	Lawrenceville, Ga.	Fairview, S. S.	4	2			47		2		52	5	5		7	3		3		20	
	" "	Alcovia, S. S.																			
	Norcross, "	Goshen, S. S.																			
Donald Fraser, P.	Decatur, "	Decatur, P.	6	4	31	7	158	8	4		116	10	15	14	51	127	10		797	66	184
	"	Midway, S. S.	2	2	2		32				10							1			2
J. H. Martin, D. D., P.	Atlanta, "	First Church, P.	8	5	39	34	325	9	9	100	218	405	10	30	40	42		40	2010	24410	472
J. L. Rogers, S. S.	"	Philadelphia, S. S.	9	5	3	1	125	1	1		40	218	10	3	5	5		10	380	631	
	Covington, "	Bethany, S. S.	6	4	1	3	113		5	59	60	21		7	54	15	7	10	500	15	223
W. A. Dabney, W. C.	Atlanta, "																				
R. F. Taylor	Stone Mountain, Ga.	Stone Mountain, S. S.	2	3	4		24				58							1	47	340	2
		Lithonia, S. S.	3	3			14		1	5					2			1	45	1	
		Salem, S. S.	4	1	5	3	35	2	2	16	20	1			1	1		2	69		2
		McDonough, S. S.	4	1	4	2	31	2		19									117		
W. T. Hollingsworth, P.	Atlanta, Ga.	Rock Spring, P.	3		5	8	51	2	1	36	45								390	28	7
M. McN. McKay, P. E.	Griffin, "	Griffin, P. E.	6	4	5	8	123	3	2	57	133	5	28	6	37	12	16	15	750	152	44
N. K. Smith, P. E.	Atlanta, "	Third Church, P. E.	6	3	6		51	3	13	23	89	2			2	1		5	460	144	20
—18		West Point, S. S.	3	4			45				45	1		4		16	5	5	231	50	
		Central Church, S. S.	7	4	14	18	416	3	8		175	525		50	75			45	3100	1177	182
		Greenville, V.					40														

		Fellowship, V	4	3			20														
		Brainerd, V	2				10														
		Thomaston, V	2				10														
		White Sulphur, V	1				10														
		Forsyth, V	2				12				25										
Licentiate—1.		—34																			
J. T. Brucc	Talbotton, Ga																				
Candidate—1.																					
			127	66	154	104	2200	47	77	461	1554	$1052	$107	$137	$316	$276	$58	$176	$11132	$27483	$1191	
2. Pres. of Augusta.																					
Henry Newton, P	Union Point, Ga	Union Point, P	3				22		7	10	7	10		2	10	2	1	3	200		3
" " S. S		Woodstock, S. S	4		2		28				22								43		
" " "		Penfield, S. S					14		5												
Groves H. Cartledge, P	Bold Spring, Ga	Homer, P	11	6	21	1	125	5	6	10								6			
" " "		Hebron, P	9	7	4	2	130	2	7	40	50		3		7	4	3	6	150	8	
" " S. S		Maysville, S. S	2	2	2	10	21		5	5	60		1					2		10	
Chas. W. Lane, D. D., P	Athens, Ga	Athens, P	7	12	4	7	230	3	14		170	84	61	32	43	26	16	30	1800	448	277
James Woodrow, D. D., Prof.	Columbia, S. C																				
F. T. Simpson, S. S	Washington, Ga	South Liberty, S. S					20														
" " "		Lincolnton, S. S					10														
T. P. Cleveland, P	Gainesville, Ga	Gainesville, P	4	3	8	4	59	1	1	25	60	15		5	5	10		5	325	57	15
" " S. S		Chestnut Mt., S. S					60														
P. C. Morton, S. S	Berzella, Ga	Bethaven, S. S	4	3	4		42	2	1	26	30	1		1	2		1	2	105	4	12
Robert Irvine, D. D., P	Augusta, "	Augusta, S. S	7	10	13	8	420	5	35		406	316	161	164	243		164	59	3900	3543	
Geo. T. Goetchius, P	Milledgeville, Ga	Milledgeville, P	4	6	2	2	119	2	4		45	2		1	8	5	5	11	1000	175	22
Wm. P. Gready, S. S	Toccoa, "	Toccoa, S. S	3	2		11	41		1		25	4	2		3	3		3	125		
" " "		Hopewell, S. S					59														
Wm. S. Bean, W. C	Augusta, Ga																				
R. W. Milner, S. S	Athens, "	Dahlonega, S. S					15														
" " "		Nacoochee, S. S	2				18				48										
O. P. Fitzsimmons, S. S	Sparta, Ga	Monticello, S. S					39														
" " "		Sparta, S. S	2	2	3		32	1	3		22	5	7	8	9	5	7	7	445	15	5
" " "		Mt. Zion, S. S					13														
John B. Morton, P	Lexington, Ga	New Hope, P	5	1	1	1	90	1	4		25				15			8	130	62	
" " S. S		Elberton, S. S	1				18			25									65		
" " "		Danielsville, S. S					30														
" " "		Lexington, S. S	2		3		33					3						4	60		10
Wm. H. Davis, S. S	Union Point, Ga	Bethany, S. S					70														
J. C. Grow, S. S	Jefferson, "	Thyatira, S. S	6	3	2	2	116	1	1		2						3	11	128	459	
" " "		Mizpah, S. S					85														
" " "		Pleasant Grove, S. S	2	1			12												15	2	
—16		Washington, S. S	3		1	1	35				12							11	403	37	81
Licentiates—2.																					
Robert Adams	Eatonton, Ga	Greensboro, S. S	3	3	8		60	1	1						5	12		5	200	90	
Arthur Harris, (col'd)	Madison, "	Oakland, S. S	3		1		16				16							2	200		
		Madison, S. S	4	2			14				30		4		1	5		5	437	33	18

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Added on Certificate.	Total of Communicants.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	Number Baptized Non-Com.	Number in S. S. and Bible Classes.	Sustentation.	Evangelistic.	Invalid Fund.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
Candidates—2.		Harmony, S. S.					35														
		Eatonton, V.	2	1	1		26				15						6		300	35	
		Waynesboro & Bath V					38														
		Pleasant Hill, V.					45														
		Sandy Creek, V.	1		2		20				3				3	3			26		
		Clarksville, V.					18														
		Concord, V.					15														
		Blairsville, V.					11														
		—41																			
			94	64	82	49	2325	24	90	145	1043	$145	$245	$213	$354	$75	$206	$174	$9157	$4996	$443
3. Pres. of Cherokee.																					
N. A. Pratt, D. D., P.	Roswell, Ga.	Roswell, P.	5	3	5		91	3	3		110	26		21	73	11	10	10	297	51	30
A. G. Johnson, S. S.	Acworth, "	Midway, S. S.	9	3	11	10	84	5	1	29	48	1			1			5	90	4	3
	" "	Mars Hill, S. S.	6	3	1	1	110		3			5	2	7	7	5	2	15	350	2	1
	Woodstock, "	Bethesda, S. S.	5	1	1		44	1		21	17				17			4	80		
T. C. Crawford, P.	Dirt Town, "	Bethel, P.	6	4			106		3		60	2	2	14	4	2	20	8	294	565	22
	Coosa, "	Sardis, P.	7	3	2	1	72			16	72		1	3	18		1	8	300	128	25
J. W. Baker, S. S.	Marietta, "	Chickamauga, S. S.	3	3	1	3	81		7	34	30	11	1	2	33	2	1	10	243	3	
	Lafayette, "	Lafayette, S. S.	4	2			46								5				88		
	Smyrna, "	Smyrna, S. S.	3	1		1	27								4				90		
	Tunnel Hill, "	Tunnel Hill, S. S.	3		3	1	24		1	1								8	35	10	
R. M. Baker, infirm.	Lafayette, "																				
S. E. Axson, P.	Rome, "	Rome, P.	6	2	3	3	184		3		170	49	15	50	96	60	20	30	1150	653	59
D. L. Buttolph, P.	Marietta, "	Marietta, P.	3	4	1	8	127		5		70	26	11	14	159	20	12	40	1200	239	10
T. E. Smith, P.	Cartersville, "	Friendship, P.	5	4	3		88	2	3	14	43	5	4	3	7	2		17	302	75	
A. W. Gaston, P.	Dalton, "	Dalton, P.	4	4	2	2	118		4	38	138	21	5	4	85	5	5	17	550	159	25
J. M. M. Caldwell, Pres.	Rome, "	Floyd Springs, S. S.	2	2			19														
F. R. Goulding, infirm.	Roswell, "																				
Jas. G. Lane, S. S.	Tuscumbia, Ala.																				
W. A. Milner, P.	Summerville, Ga.	Summerville, P.	3	2		5	61				38	3	3		7	3	1	10	250	5	
"	" "	Alpine, P.	5	4	6	2	72	2	3			11	10	1	21	5	1	10	219		
"	Chatoogaville "	Walnut Grove, P.	3	3		1	58		3	46	35			1	1	1	1	6	59	2	5

W. A. Milner, P.	Duck Creek,	"	Beersheba, P.	5	2	1	...	42	....	1	.....	30	2	2	1	4	4	2	5	9.2	2	.....		
Jos. B. Hillhouse, S. S	Calhoun,	Ga.	Calhoun, S. S.	2	2	.....	...	20	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
	Sonora,	"	Sonora, S. S	.....	.....	.....	...	16	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
James E. Jones, P.	Cedar Town,	"	Cedar Valley, P.	4	4	.....	2	46	....	3	29	50	8	5	8	8	12	4	8	379	25	160		
"	Cave Spring,	"	Cave Spring, P.	4	2	...	...	31	....	.....	4	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	100	35	10		
S. S.	Rome,	"	Silver Creek, S. S	3	2	1	5	22	1	.....	.....	36	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	140	221	.....		
S. W. Newell, P.	Euharlee,	"	Euharlee, P	6	4	.....	1	96	....	.....	.....	30	4	2	3	.....	13	2	15	142	4	28		
S. S.	Rockmart,	"	Van Wert, S. S.	1	....	.....	...	6	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
—16	Green Bush,	"	Arumchee, V.	.....	.....	.....	...	19	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
"	Holly Springs	"	Carthage, S. S.	5	2	.....	...	40	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
	Adairsville,	"	Adairsville, V.	.....	.....	.....	...	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
	Red Clay,	"	Red Clay, V.	2	.....	.....	...	9	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
	Talking Rock	"	Talking Rock, V.	.....	.....	.....	...	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
Licentiates—2	Spring Place	"	Spring Place, V.	.....	.....	.....	...	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
Isaac W. Waddel				.....	.....	.....	...	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
J. M. Harris				.....	.....	.....	...	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
Candidates—2.				.....	.....	.....	...	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
			—32																					
				114	66	41	46	1765	14	43	232	992	$175	$64	$133	$551	$153	$83	$232	$6550	$2181	$378		
4. Pres. of Florida.																								
W. H. Crane, D. M.	Quincy, Fla		Iamonia, S. S.	2	1	9	6	19	1	3	10	29	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	75	208	.....		
			Marianna, S. S.	.....	.....	.....	...	12	....	.....	2	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2	18	.....			
W. J. McCormick, P.	Gainesville, Fla		Gainesville, P.	2	2	1	1	61	....	5	30	65	10	5	.....	5	7	12	.....	15	500	95	50	
			Micanopy, P.	3	2	2	1	31	1	4	15	25	5	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	5	200	50	25		
			Kanapaha, S. S.	1	.....	1	...	10	....	3	9	20	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	80	15	5		
S. F. Halliday, W. C.	Gainesville,	Fla.	Freeport, S. S	3	2	6	1	45	2	5	16	35	3	.....	.....	2	2	.....	4	400	60	15		
W. P Harrison, infirm	Euchcana,	"	Euchee Valley, S. S.	3	3	6	6	182	1	8	75	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	10	98	400	10		
B. L. Baker, P.	Monticello,	"	Monticello, P.	3	3	2	2	68	....	5	70	41	74	17	20	25	20	17	20	704	261	.....		
N. P. Quarterman, S. S.	Quincy,	"	Quincy, S. S.	5	6	4	1	80	....	3	60	25	10	11	10	17	15	10	10	800	30	10		
R. Henderson, S. S.	Lake City,	"	Lake City, S. S.	3	1	3	...	31	....	3	15	30	8	.....	4	7	.....	.....	10	75	.....	5		
	Mt. Tabor,	"	New Hope, S. S	1	.....	.....	...	16	....	1	5	.....	.....	.....	2	3	4	.....	2	18	7	2		
Licentiate—1.	Mikesville,	"	Mikesville, S. S.	4	2	.....	1	27	....	1	10	27	5	.....	5	8	.....	3	5	150	130	4		
Wm. Bryant, S. S.	Cedar Keys,	"	Cedar Keys, S. S.	3	1	.....	3	18	....	1	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	85	5	5		
—7	Archer,	"	Bethlehem, S. S.	2	.....	2	...	15	....	3	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	90	12	5		
	Live Oak,	"	Live Oak, V.	3	.....	.....	6	6	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	20	.....	.....		
	Tallahassee,	"	Tallahassee, V.	5	4	1	5	41	....	4	25	30	10	1	11	33	40	.....	20	1043	25	185		
	Madison,	"	Madison, V.	5	2	.....	...	38	....	.....	10	25	10	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	12	60	4	10		
	"	"	Oakland, V.	1	....	6	...	17	....	6	10	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	25	3	5		
			—18																					
				49	29	43	33	723	5	55	380	452	$150	$34	$59	$95	$105	$30	$134	$4441	$1305	$336		

MINISTERS, Etc.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Added on Certificate.	Total of Communicants.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	Number Baptized Non-Com.	Number in S. S. and Bible Classes.	Sustentation.	Evangelistic.	Invalid Fund.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
5. Pres. of Macon.																					
A. W. Clisby, P	Macon,	Ga	6	3	9	9	262	1	9	110	125	200	40	27	180	85	30	45	1629	2100	55
J. H. Nall, D. D., P	Columbus,	"	6	1	5	10	335	2	6	173	148	82	31	115	95	70	29	45	2000	755	240
T. R. English, P	Cuthbert,	"	1		2		43		1	30	40	3	2	4	13	12	3	8	500	18	
			3	1			34		1	16	13	2	1	1	1	3	3	8	51	15	2
J. E. McIntosh, W. C	Columbus,	"	3				32		2	23	12							2	18	2	
W. McKay, S. S	Mt. Tabor,	"		1			11									1		1			
A. E. Chandler, W. C	Musogee,	"	3	2			41					14	8	6	16	28	6	18	425	90	23
G. T. Chandler, S. S	Americus,	"	3				57		1	30	40										
J. Beveridge, S. S	Smyrna,	"					11		1			9	3	10	9	18	3	8	150	75	25
	Perry,	"	3				7				33	2	2	3	3	4	2	2	144		24
	Ft. Gaines,	"	2	1		1	35	1	3	13	26	2								22	
Candidate—1.	Whitney,	"	2	1		1	25	1			25				2						
	Albany,	"	2	1		1	52		2												
	Lumpkin,	"	1				16									1		1	169	70	
	Newton,	"	2			2	15	1	1	17		1	1	5	4	3	1	2	100		
	Ft. Valley,	"	2				13			7		5	2	2	2	3	2	1	100		
	Leesburg,	"	2			1	32			2	12	5	2	2	2	3	2	3	125		
	Hamilton,	"	2	1		1	18					3	1			4			50		
	Geneva,	"	2	1		1	22			1									30	10	
	Hawkinsville,	"	2				4														
	Eastman,	"	2				14		1	9		3								32	
		—20																			
			51	23	32	35	1062	8	31	406	466	$331	$101	$180	$335	$244	$107	$148	$5473	$3184	$449
6. Pres. of Savannah.																					
I. S. K. Axson, D. D., P	Savannah,	Ga																			
E. C. Gordon, P		"																			
C. B. King, P		"																			
D. K. McFarland, P		"																			
R. Q. Way, P		"																			
J. W. Montgomery, P	Walthourville,	Ga																			
"		"																			
"	S. S	"																			
R. A. Mickle, P	Brunswick,	"																			

J. Washburn, P. E.	St. Mary's	Ga.	St. Mary's P. E.	3				22				23	5	4	5	5	3	5	7		258	3	
J. W. Quarterman, S. S.	Blackshear,	"	Blackshear, S. S.	2				25				30											
" "	"	"	Waynesville, S. S.	1		1		15					5		15	2	3	3	4	120			
R. P. Kerr, P.	Thomasville,	"	Thomasville, P.	4	5	28	7	130				76	10	8	10	7	18	11	30	690	179	57	
M. C. Britt, P.	Quitman,	"	Quitman, P.	4	2	5	8	43				35	6	4	4		8	5	11	286	211		
" "	"	"	Mt. Horeb, P.	1	2			14				27	1									2	
J. T. McBryde, P.	Bainbridge,	"	Bainbridge, P.	4	5	31	4	81				80	5		4	7		3	5	400	13	296	
" "	"	"	Mineral Springs, P.					27				13	4			7	10	4					
H. F. Hoyt, in transit	Albany,	"																					
R. Q. Baker, T	Darien,	"																					
J. A. McKee, infirm	Thomasville,	"																					
A. B. Curry, student	University of Virg.																						
J. A. Smith, T	Valdosta,	Ga.																					
—17 Bainbridge,	"		Pleasant Grove, S. S.	4	1			60				13	4			7	10	4	10	167			
Cairo,	"		Cairo, S. S.	2	1			9					1	1	1	2	1	1	1	49	3		
Boston,	"		Bethany, S. S.	4	2			36				50	5	2	2				7	39		12	
Valdosta,	"		Valdosta, S. S.	1	1			39				42	15	18	14	96	27	14	10	147	49	61	
Darien,	"		Darien, V.	4	3	3		70				34	9	15	19	20	13	10	21	950	170	3	
Hazlehurst,	"		Hazlehurst, V.	2				5															
Mt. Vernon,	"		Mt. Vernon, V.	2	2			52				30											
—23																							
				57	36	80	21	974				752	$111	$62	$100	$209	$133	$103	$151	$6348	$2435	$1323	
7. Pres. of St. John's.																							
W. B. Telford, P.	Fort Reed,	Fla.	Silver Lake, P.	4	1	8	4	88		2	25	42	11	5	5	10	5		58	924	99		
W. H. Dodge, P.	Jacksonville,	"	Jacksonville, P.	3	4	8	3	97	3	5	40	40	11	17	5	30	10	9	22	780	116	180	
J. H. Myers, D. D., P.	Fernandina,	"	Fernandina, P.	2	2		5	38		3	25	60	7	8	7	85	6	5	20	627	300	50	
E. H. Briggs, P.	Palatka,	"	Palatka, P.	3	2	3	1	35		5	30	40	10	6	6	3	5	5	5	500	2023	1	
Edmund Lee, infirm	Manatee,	"																					
Joseph Brown, in transit	Bryan City, Texas																						
John Daniel, in transit	Mossy Creek, Tenn.																						
—7 Apopka,	Fla.		Apopka, V.	3	2			23					6	2	2	6	5	2	3				
Dunedin,	"		Andrew's Mem'l., V.	2				20							4	6			3				
Enterprise,	"		Enterprise, V.	2				13								6							
Leesburg,	"		Leesburg, V.	2	2	1	2	50		2	28	40	8	5									
Ocala,	"		Ocala, V.													2							
Morrison's Mills, Fla			Orange Creek, V.	2				12															
Orlando,	"		Orlando, S. S.	2	1		1	14			6		4				4		2	55		4	
—11																							
				25	14	20	16	390	3	16	154	222	$57	$43	$29	$148	$35	$21	$113	$2886	$2538	$237	
SYNOD OF KENTUCKY.																							
1. Pres. of Ebenezer.																							
W. L. Bayley, W. C.			Crittendon, V.					24															
S. J. Baird, D. D., W. C.	Covington,	Ky.	Lebanon, V.					100															
E. W. Bedinger, in transit	Anchorage,	"																					
L. H. Blanton, P.	Paris,	"	Paris, P.	6	7	8	2	266	2	9	80	166	72	56	22	304	53	12	47	2309	1363	50	

MINISTERS, Etc.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Added on Certificate.	Total of Communicants.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	Number of Baptized Non-Communicants.	Number in S. S. and Bible Classes.	Sustentation.	Evangelistic.	Invalid Fund.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
J. A. Dickson, P.	Paris, Ky.	Millersburg, P.	4	4	4	3	137	2	3	30	50	8	.....	10	66	12	.....	12	902	1068	.....
J. M. Evans, S. S.	Augusta, "	Augusta, S. S.	3	3	12	2	120	3	2	12	120	77	19	13	26	45	12	10	700	100	159
" "	.....	Sharon, S. S.	5	3	13	...	130	10	.....	10	150	50	18	19	23	28	13	43	500	75	70
J. T. Leonard, Teach	Buffalo, "	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
F. W. Lewis, S. S.	Catlettsburg "	Catlettsburg, S. S.	4	3	8	1	80	6	.....	8	71	4	5	.....	21	7	3	8	444	481	.....
C. W. Price, in transit	Plattsburg, Mo.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
H. M. Scudder, P.	Elizaville, Ky.	Elizaville, P.	4	6	11	1	180	5	4	25	69	8	10	5	11	7	.....	5	690	136	33
	Carlisle, "	Carlisle, S. S.	4	4	5	4	102	5	1	20	65	8	6	.....	6	7	.....	8	600	1400	28
Geo. Summey, P.	Covington, "	9th Street Church, P.	3	7	2	13	175	.....	16	87	132	65	19	18	55	69	.....	25	700	1153	221
A. D. Tadlock, P.	Greenup, "	Bayless Memorial, P.	3	.....	11	...	39	2	1	.....	.....	1	.....	1	2	.....	1	2	102	1000	.....
Jerry Witherspoon, P.	Maysville, "	Maysville, P.	3	6	6	3	107	.....	.....	.....	120	32	23	11	33	18	20	22	1200	855	70
	Sharpsburg, "	Sharpsburg, V.	3	.....	.....	...	55	.....	4	.....	.....	1	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	225	20	.....
—13	Moorefield, "	Moorefield, S. S.	1	.....	14	...	35	3	.....	.....	.....	3	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	150	.....	.....
	Sherburne, "	Gilead, V.	3	1	.....	...	80	.....	4	.....	.....	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	100	.....	.....
	N. Middletown, Ky.	Hinkston, V.	1	.....	.....	...	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	.....
	Greenwood Lake, Ky	Florence, V.	2	1	.....	...	28	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Richwood, "	Richwood, P. E.	3	1	.....	...	60	.....	.....	.....	40	10	8	8	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Paris, "	Hopewell, V.	.....	3	1	...	56	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	7	.....	3	2	335	45	58
	Clintonville, "	Clintonville, V.	2	.....	.....	...	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	75	45	15
Candidates—1.	Shawan Station, "	Station, S. S.	2	.....	.....	...	26	.....	.....	.....	31	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	60	3	.....
	Mayslick, "	Mayslick, S. S.	4	4	3	3	42	1	.....	.....	17	6	.....	.....	5	2	3	3	400	329	.....
	Greenup, "	Greenup Union, S. S.	4	2	.....	...	23	.....	2	9	.....	3	2	2	3	2	1	5	112	16	.....
	Washington, "	Washington, S. S.	2	4	.....	...	78	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Tilton, "	New Hope, V.	3	.....	.....	...	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Carlisle, "	Concord, V.	.....	.....	.....	...	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Poplar Plains, "	Poplar Plains, V.	1	.....	.....	...	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	—27																				
			70	58	98	32	2028	39	46	281	1025	$353	$192	$121	$619	$250	$68	$162	$9512	$8012	$704
2. Pres. of Louisville.																					
Francis Thornton, infirm.	Macon City, Mo.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. D. Matthews, D. D., W. C.	Louisville, Ky.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Stuart Robinson, D. D., P.	" "	2d Ch. Louisville, P.	8	9	29	20	595	6	19	.....	500	441	.....	150	580	300	100	50	4000	4555	1642

J. N. Saunders, S. S.	Bloomfield, Ky																								
W. L. Nourse, P.	Rockport, Ind	Rockport, Ind., P.	4	2		4	4	121	4	3		100					10	40		3	400	151	
John Rule, P.	Goshen, Ky	Goshen, P.	3	3		1		46	1	4	30	15					24			10	468		111
Wm. Irvine, P.	Christiansburg, Ky	Mulberry, P.	4	5			3	81		2	30	25	41	32	20	148	155	23	13	900	268	26
S. M. Neel, P.	Shelbyville, Ky	Shelbyville, P.	4	6		6		140		5	45	85	45	29	38	131	24	23	21	1500	545	
T. E. Converse, P.	Bardstown, "	Bardstown, P.	4	4		9	3	164	3	8	75	65	8		15	21	204		20	971	308	10
Angus McDonald, P.	Elizabethtown"	Elizabethtown, P.	8	7		30	7	145	12	6		111	3		4	16	3	3	12	452	202	2
J. C. Molloy, P.	Owensboro', "	Owensboro', P.	5	4		22	2	156	8	4	43	105	51	15	9	109	14	15	43	1100	316	120
W. E. Kellar, P.	Bloomfield, "	Big Spring, P.	5	4		3	1	150					21	10	12	17		8	13	1000		
E. O. Guerrant, P. E.	Louisville, "	1st Ch. Louisville, P.E	9	2		89	32	374	22	11		196	105	40	15	126	20	15	20	1000	3106	197
Gilbert Gordon, S. S.	Lagrange, "	Lagrange, S. S.	4	2		1		24					6			6				267		
" "	Pleasureville, "	Pleasureville, S. S.	3			1	2	20	1		5	75	2							122	25	
W. G. White, S. S.	Glasgow, "																						
"	Oakland, L&NRR Ky	Mizpah, S. S.	2					12			4		2					1	1	101		
"	Cave City, Ky	Cave City, S. S.	1					14			5		1			2		1				
"	Omega, "	Hart, S. S.	3	2		1	1	14	1	1	6		1			2		1				
J. H. Moore, P. E.	Louisville, "	3d Ch. Louisville, P.E.	3	2		12	1	57	2	1		114							5	210	53	20
M. H. Houston, S. S.	Taylorsville, "	Taylorsville, S. S.	5	4		1	1	80			20	50	22	5	7	8	10	11	8	600	31	
" "	Wilsonsville, "	Cane Run, S. S.	4	2				33		1	5		3	1	1	3	4	3	6	135	9	9
S. W. Blain, W. C.	Louisville, "																						
M. G. Knight, W. C.	Chicago, Ill																						
G. C. Crowe, teacher	Owenton, "																						
F. B. Converse, editor	Louisville, "																						
J. B. Converse, editor	" "																						
Sam'l Boyd, teacher	Wheeling, W. Va																						
Edw'd Wurtz, W. C.	Philadelphia, Pa																						
J. J. Cooke, W. C.	Louisville, Ky																						
Ben. Helm, F. M.	Elizabethtown"																						
J. L. Stuart, F. M.	Shanghai, China																						
I. W. Canfield, W. C.	Monte Video, Ky																						
J. K. Hitner, in transit	Mayslick, "																						
G. S. Roudebush, W. C.																							
—20																							
Licentiate—1.																							
James McCullough	Louisville, Ky	Portland Ave., V.	3	4	5	4	73	4	10		129	4	3	9	9	3	3		826	165	21
	Glasgow "	Glasgow, V.	2	2				36															
	Monte Video, "	Hebron, S. S.	4	5	5	1	62	1	3	27		11	5	10	10	10	5	20	87	20	100
	Carrollton, "	Carrollton, S. S.	2		14	4	38	7	2		45	11			1				259	28	55
	Eminence, "	Eminence, S. S.	2	2	13	3	34	4		14									146	37	
	Anchorage, "	Anchorage, S. S.	1	2	28	2	87	6	1		78	10				22	8	5	417	40	
	Midway, Ind	Midway, S. S.	3		10		35	5															
	Rockport, Ky	Rockport, S. S.	1	2			40		7			3			4	4	3		46	3	
	McHenry, "	First Ohio Co., S. S.	1	1			30		4		50	5	4	1	5	5	4	1	80	25	2
	Fern Creek, "	Beulah, V.	2	3			60																
	Shelbyville, "	Shiloh, V.	1				18																
	Lewisport, "	Lewisport, V.	1				19																5
	Frankfort, "	Franklin, V.	3				32			12	25												
	Hodgensville, "	Hodgensville, V.																					

MINISTERS, Etc.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Added on Certificate.	Total of Communicants.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	Number Baptized Non-Com.	Number in S. S. and Bible Classes.	Sustentation.	Evangelistic.	Invalid Fund.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
	Louisville, "	Westminster, V.....	....	....	.....	...	.....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....
	Milton, "	Milton, V.....	....	....	.....	...	.....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....
	Munfordville, "	Munfordville, S. S....	1	3	.....	...	14	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....
		—35																			
			105	82	285	91	2786	87	92	321	1772	$793	$144	$291	$1226	$818	$227	$251	$14820	$9890	$2320
3. Pres. of Muhlenburg.																					
Jas. C. Buchanan, P. E.....	Delhi, La.....	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
J. L. Caldwell, P.....	Bowling Green, Ky...	1st Ch. Bowling Green	5	7	13	5	181	8	3	.....	90	13	13	8	55	222	.....	25	1200	461	353
W. W. Duncan.....	Columbus, " ...	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Chas. Hill, Evangelist.....	Greenville, " ...	Greenville, S. S	4	2	3	2	36	1	....	.....	.....	7	4	1	5	3	3	.....	167	118	115
" "	Mt. Pleasant, " ...	Mt. Pleasant, S. S.....	4	....	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	2	3	1	2	1	1	2	40	2	.....
" "	Mt. Zion, " ...	Mt. Zion, S. S.....	1	....	.....	2	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	1	.....	1	.....	40	2	.....
J. C. Tate, P.....	Hopkinsville, " ...	Hopkinsville, P.....	4	3	3	1	84	1	4	.....	50	11	.....	.....	8	6	10	13	800	1710	20
" "	" " ...	New Stead, P.....	3	....	1	...	37	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	.....	.....	9	.....	.....	12	400	10	.....
		Cadiz, V.....	1	....	.....	...	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
—5		Lafayette, V.....	1	1	.....	...	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		New Roe, V.....	2	....	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		Franklin, V.....	2	....	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		Russellville, V.....	1	1	.....	...	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		Salem, V.....	2	2	.....	...	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		—12																			
			30	16	20	10	436	10	7	.....	160	$46	$21	$11	$60	$232	$15	$52	$2647	$2303	$488
4. Pres. of Paducah.																					
J. T. Hendrick, D. D., P.....	Paducah, Ky.....	Paducah, P.....	9	7	1	4	331	....	5	50	150	36	22	10	20	28	27	30	1462	677	252
D. O. Davies, P.....	Henderson, "	Henderson, P	10	8	3	3	309	1	12	140	180	249	37	37	120	48	30	27	1637	1900	150
W. D. Morton, P.....	Morganfield, "	Morganfield, P.....	3	4	4	...	104	3	8	53	69	16	11	9	38	5	6	7	681	342	21
" S. S.....	Uniontown, "	Uniontown, S. S.....	1	....	4	...	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	3	2	3	2	3	120	.....	.....
	Caseyville, "	Caseyville, V.....	1	1	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	4	.....	5	3	1	.....	45	.....	.....
W. W. Evans, P.....	Clinton, "	Clinton, P.....	2	2	28	1	47	11	3	3	46	10	13	7	12	9	7	5	442	274	.....
	Mayfield, "	Mayfield, V.....	2	....	1	...	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	130	.....	.....
Louis O. Spencer, P.....	Princeton, "	Princeton, P.....	3	2	5	6	30	3	7	.....	60	7	.....	.....	.....	4	2	1	225	45	9

	Columbus, Ky	Columbus, V	2	2			30															
—5	Corydon, "	Corydon, V	3	2			12															
Candidates—2.	Dixon, "	Dixon, V	2				11															
	Hurricane, "	Forest Hill, V	1				10															
	Henderson, "	Posey Chapel, V	2	2			15															
	" "	Ridgewood, V	4	1			33															
	Smithland, "	Smithland, V	1				15															
		—15																				
			46	31	46	14	975	18	35	246	505	$323	$87	$66	$197	$100	$75	$73	$4772	$3238	$432	
5. Pres. of Transylvania.																						
Barbee Betts	McAfee, Ky	Ebenezer																				
W. M. Crenshaw, P	Campbellsville, "	Bethel	4	3	3	1	135	3	3		35		20	20	33	10	11		600		25	
Miles Saunders, P	Springfield, "	Springfield																				
L. G. Barbour, Prof	Richmond, "	Pleasant Grove																				
T. A. Bracken, P	Lebanon, "	Lebanon, 2d Church	5	4	26	4	186	13	8	80	100	35	36	16	50	16	10	22	1200	420	160	
R. L. Breck, D. D., Chan	Richmond, "	New Providence																				
J. V. Logan, Prof	" "	Salvisa	2				20								6							
W. T. McElroy	Perryville, "	Kirkwood																				
J. W. Pratt, D. D., Prest	Richmond, "	Harrodsburg	8	4	5	1	140	1	4		100	50	39		45	81		20	1180	120	105	
		Mt. Pleasant																				
		Perryville	6	2	5		99				30				5				472	60		
E. M. Green, P	Danville, "	Danville, 1st Church	7	7	18	7	215	12	8		60	50	32	26	203	34	33	30	1800	344	250	
J. L. Barnes, S. S	Stanford, "	Stanford	4	4	1	3	80				62			8				18	253	46	32	
W. Crow, P. E	Paint Lick, "	Paint Lick	2	4			80		3			13	15		9	8	9	15	400		8	
H. Glass, P	Richmond, "	Richmond	6	7	8	5	112	1	2		65	45	32	18	44	104	19	30	925		166	
W. H. Thompson	Lebanon, "																					
J. A. Bogle, W. C	Hustonville, "	Pisgah																				
John Boyle, F. M	Campinas, S. A																					
—16		Crab Orchard																				
Licentiates—2.		Hanging Fork																				
I. S. McElroy																						
R. Cecil	Nicholasville, Ky	Harmony	2				6				34				2				60	25		
		Lawrenceburg	2	2	7	6	30	6	3		40											
		Silver Creek Chapel																				
		Kirksville	1	2	1	15	16	1												125	25	
		—22																				
			49	39	73	42	1019	37	31	80	526	$193	$174	$88	$397	$253	$82	$135	$6015	$1015	$771	
6. Pres. of West Lexington.																						
W. F. V. Bartlett, D. D., P	Lexington, Ky	1st Ch. Lexington, P	9	7	21	5	365	2	13		113	158	41	37	511	34	16	60	2500	1282	682	
G. H. Rout, P	Versailles "	Versailles, P	3	5	7	2	216	4	3		50	54	27	43	98	49	34	20	1500	2046	128	
R. Douglass, P	" "	Pisgah, P	3	4	5		80		2		35	5	29	22	95		28	10	1500	306	143	
R. H. Kinnaird, P	Midway, "	Midway, P	4	6	4	2	137	3	1	33	70	64	24	31	129	33	40	10	1000	545	180	
J. G. Hunter, P	Georgetown, "	Georgetown, P	4	7	14	2	155	7	3	47	63	55	52	22	47	33	20	15	1031	227	99	
M. VanLear, P	Winchester, "	Winchester, P	4	4		3	92		1	90	50	25	20	29	61	132	11	44	1550			
W. George, P	Lexington, "	Horeb, P	3	4		1	123				40	3	15	8	20	44	8	7	225	38	13	
" S. S,	Payne's Depot, "	Bethel, S. S	4	4			91		5		50	11	12	19	21	110	18	10	658	83	20	

MINISTERS, Etc.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Added on Certificate.	Total of Communicants.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	Number Baptized Non-Com.	Number in S. S. and Bible Classes.	Sustentation.	Evangelistic.	Invalid Fund.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
E. E. Ervin, S. S.	Pine Grove, Ky	Salem, S. S.	3	....	....	....	33	....	....	....	....	....	3	3	14	3	3	....	....	....	....
" "	Winchester, "	Union, S. S.	1	....	....	....	17	....	....	....	....	3	1	1	6	3	1	....	....	....	....
J. Rockwell Smith, F. M.	Pernambuco, Brazil.																				
W. J. Lapsley, P.	Troy, Ky	Troy, P.	5	2	1	....	153	....	3	....	65	5	6	8	10	11	5	10	1000	47	81
W. T. Spears, Evangelist	Georgetown, "	Cherry Spring, S. S.	3	2	....	6	22	....	....	1	....	2	4	....	4	3	....	2	85	15	15
" "	Oxford, "	Providence, S. S.	3	2	....	....	39	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	20	6	3
" "	Williamstown, Ky	Williamstown, S. S.	1	....	....	....	9	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	9
J. H. Morrison, S. S.	Owingsville, "	Owingsville, S. S.	2	1	10	1	29	8	5	....	30	5	4	....	1	2	....	4	104	57	2
" "	Mt. Sterling, "	Springfield, S. S.	4	4	14	2	82	16	3	....	13	....	....	....	8	15	....	11	331	2	....
" "	Lexington, "	Walnut Hill, S. S.	3	1	7	2	22	4	....	7	10	....	....	....	....	....	....	17	175	10	....
B. M. Hobson, in transit	Mt. Hope, Mo.																				
E. Foreman, S. S.	Cynthiana, Ky	Royers, S. S.	....	1	....	....	56	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
—14	Nicholasville, "	Nicholasville, P. E.	5	3	6	2	143	2	1	19	47	78	39	29	212	171	20	15	956	200	....
Candidates—2.	Cynthiana, "	Cynthiana, P. E.	4	....	....	....	53	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Mt. Sterling, "	Mt. Sterling, V.	2	3	9	8	40	....	....	....	40	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Cynthiana, "	Mt. Pleasant, S. S.	2	2	5	....	55	3	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	3	....	5	45	....	5
	Connersville, "	Beard, V.	4	4	2	....	107	2	6	....	....	3	....	2	3	....	....	5	....	....	....
	Owenton, "	Owenton, V.	....	....	....	....	10	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Warsaw, "	Warsaw, V.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
		—25																			
			79	72	106	37	2130	51	48	187	676	$474	$294	$255	$1240	$648	$201	$245	$12683	$1864	$1380
SYNOD OF MEMPHIS.																					
1. *Pres. of Chickasaw.*																					
T. C. Stuart, infirm	Tupelo,	Miss.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Wm. A. Gray, P.	Ripley,	Ripley, P.	3	....	....	....	70	....	3	....	....	18	12	....	16	30	13	6	165	....	....
	Rankerville, "	Walnut Creek, S. S.	4	....	....	1	46	3	2	....	....	4	....	....	2	2	....	4	25	....	....
F. Patton, D. D., P.	Tupelo, "	Tupelo, P.	4	2	....	....	61	2	2	....	60	....	....	....	....	2	....	6	600	25	....
	Coonewar, "	Zion, S. S.	3	1	....	....	56	....	....	7	....	115	....	....	....	3	....	4	135	....	....
J. A. Kimmons, S. S.	Corinth, "	Boonville, S. S.	4	....	....	....	32	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Iuka, "	Iuka, "	3	....	....	....	19	....	....	....	30	2	....	....	....	2	....	4	110	3	3
	Corinth, "	Corinth, "	3	3	23	....	49	....	....	....	65	....	3	11	9	2	....	4	300	....	....
J. L. Harris, in transit	New Hope, "	New Hope, "	6	3	....	....	40	....	....	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	256	6	....
J. A. Sloan, S. S.	Gun Town, "	Hebron, S. S.	2	2	....	....	48	....	....	....	....	3	....	1	3	3	....	5	90	2	....

	Birmingham, Miss...	Birmingham, S. S.	1				15					1		1	1			2	70					
	New Albany, " ...	Mt. Zion, S. S.	1	2			40					4	5	1	3	1		3	82					
J. H. Gaillard, S. S.	Pontotoc, " ...	Oak Forest, S. S.	2	1		1	20		4	19	35	2	5	4	4	2	1	3	52					
	Toccopola, " ...	Lebanon	5	3	2	5	90		1		60	2	8	1	11	2	3	7	243					
J. D. West, P.	Pontotoc, " ...	Pontotoc, P.	2	2	1	2	51	3	2	51	45			10				4	300	40	35			
	" " ...	Monroe, S. S.					22																	
W. T. Savage.	Redland, " ...																							
D. A. Todd, S. S.	Gun Town, " ...	Gaston, S. S.					18								2					5				
	Ripley, " ...	Bethel, S. S.																						
J. K. P. Newton, P.	Verona, " ...	Unity, S. S.					36																	
	Shannon, " ...	Providence, P.					50																	
Theo. Hunter	Jackson, Tenn.																							
	Oxford, Miss.	Hopewell, S. S.	6	2			86	2				9	9	2	10	10	2	5	50	2				
J. S. Black, in transit	Burgaw, N. C.																							
	Sarepta, Miss.	Sarepta, V.					15																	
		Pittsboro', V.					7																	
	Tupelo, "	Salem, V.																						
	New Albany, "	Concord, V.					7																	
	Highland, "	Bethany					30																	
	Baldwyn, "	Baldwyn	1				23											3						
	Pontotoc, "	Harmony, V.	2				12																	
	Boonville, "	Ebenezer, V.					28																	
Wm. Gilmer, (colored)	S. S. Pontotoc, "	Pontotoc, (col.) 2nd																						
	Coonewar, "	Pisgah, (colored)																						
Geo. A. Rogers, (colored)	Boonville, "																							
—15	Caswell, "	Tallahatchie, S. S.	2	1			20			9		1	7	1	3	1	1	2		3				
Licentiate—1.		—31																						
Candidates—4.			51	27	20	12	991	10	14	91	235	$161	$49	$35	$64	$58	$20	$66	$2443	$81	$38			
2. *Pres. of Memphis.*																								
R. R. Evans, P.	Germantown, Tenn...	Germantown, P.	4	3	2	6	109	1	1	60	40	3			7	111	5		167	30	25			
	Macon, " ...	Macon, S. S.	3	2			50				20	3		3		10	4		228	236				
A. H. Kerr, D. D.	Kerrville, "																							
J. O. Stedman, D. D., P. E.	Memphis, " ...	Ala. St. Ch., P. E.	1	1	3	3	60	1	2		75	8		14	26	20	5	8	700	200	150			
S. S. Gill, P.	Hickory Withe, " ...	Hickory Withe, P.	4	5	1	3	95		1	46	71	25	13		27	27	10	8	400	17				
" "	Mason, " ...	Mason, S. S.	4	3			34		1			17				15		10	350					
S. B. O. Wilson, P	Covington, " ...	Mt. Carmel, P.	4	3			78			52	84	27	6	10	41	36	12		370		45			
J. Rosamond.																								
Jno. S. Park, P.	Memphis, " ...	Park Avenue, P.	2	1	5	3	81	6			50			12	12			10	616	98				
E. M. Richardson, P.	"	Third Memphis, P.	3	4	3	7	122		3	46	93	5		5	12	5	2	12	1006	252	23			
A. M. Watson, S. S.	Covington, " ...	Centre, S. S.	5	2	1		36				30	2	1	2	2		2	3	152		140			
L. McNeely.	Middleton, "																							
W. E. Boggs, D. D.	Memphis, " ...	Second Memphis, P.	8	5	8	22	314	5	8	125	150	77		68	220		46	40	3125	424	1080			
J. U. Tschudy, P.	" " ...	First German, P.																						
A. Johnson, S. S.	Germantown, " ...	Lagrange, S. S.	1	2	2		27				20	5			7	5			90	21				
"	" " ...	Rocky Point, S. S.	3	2			40		2		25	3			3			4	52					
S. D. Boggs, P.	Covington, " ...	Covington, P.	4	4	1	5	118	1	3	52	65	21	3	8	81	29	6	12	523	96	164			

MINISTERS, Etc.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Added on Certificate.	Total of Communicants.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	Number Baptized Non-Com.	Number in S. S. and Bible Classes.	Sustentation.	Evangelistic.	Invalid Fund.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
		Tabernacle, S. S.	2	2	.....	...	21	1	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	90	.....	.....
J. N. Shepherd	Raleigh, Tenn.																				
Eugene Daniel, P.	Memphis, "	First Memphis, P.	6	6	31	17	263	10	16	.....	130	85	5	39	190	56	28	30	2500	1431	679
W. S. Cochrane, S. S.	Boliver, "	Grand Junction	3	2	.....	...	13	.....	.....	6	.....	2	.....	.....	2	1	.....	2	125	.....	1
	Middleton, "	Ebenezer, S. S.	3	2	.....	...	35	.....	.....	.....	20	.....	.....	.....	8	5	.....	.....	120	.....	10
	" "	Saulsbury, S. S.	.....	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Jno. N. Waddel, D. D., Sec.	Memphis, "	LauderdaleSt.ch. S.S.	2	3	3	9	101	1	.....	.....	175	52	.....	36	124	121	.....	.....	1186	312	.....
M. C. Hutton, S. S.	Stanton, "	Stanton, S. S.	5	4	1	1	42	1	1	19	40	15	10	10	10	30	10	8	432	22	.....
	" "	Dancyville, S. S.	4	2	.....	...	51	.....	2	27	35	4	.....	6	7	9	8	8	331	45	25
Sam. Park, (colored)	Atoka, "	Portersville,(col.)S.S.	4	4	9	6	80	4	20	.....	60	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	43	15	.....
	Tipton, "	Big Creek, S. S.	1	2	7	7	20	.....	8	.....	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	105	510	.....
—20	Bolivar, "	Bolivar, V.	4	3	.....	...	55	.....	4	.....	55	18	.....	3	9	.....	.....	15	745	57	9
	Raleigh, "	Raleigh, V.	.....	.....	.....	...	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Bartlett, "	Bartlett, V.	.....	.....	.....	...	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Somerville, "	Somerville, V.	3	4	1	2	86	.....	.....	.....	56	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	966	.....	.....
	Kerrville, "	Kerrville, V.	.....	.....	.....	...	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Atoka, "	Atoka, S. S.	.....	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Somerville, "	Mt. Bethany, V.	.....	.....	.....	...	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	" "	Rehoboth, V.	.....	.....	.....	...	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Osceola, Ark.	Osceola, V.	.....	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Stanton, Tenn.	Greenleaf, (col.) S. S.	5	2	.....	...	80	10	25	.....	67	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	42	.....	.....
		Mt. Bethel, (colored.)	.....	.....	.....	...	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Licentiates—2.	Atoka, "		.....	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. W. Weaver	Collierville, "	Collierville, V.	.....	.....	1	...	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
C. M. Shepherd	—36																				
Candidates—4.																					
			88	74	79	91	2197	41	101	433	1382	$386	$38	$216	$788	$480	$138	$170	$14664	$3760	$2351
3. Pres. of North Alabama.																					
M. L. Frierson, S. S.	Florence, Ala.	Florence, S. S.	4	4	1	1	163	2	9	.....	75	23	.....	18	26	16	24	.....	504	246	.....
J. G. Lane, S. S.	Tuscumbia, "	Tuscumbia, S. S.	3	4	.....	...	74	.....	.....	.....	70	.....	.....	14	9	.....	.....	13	626	123	150
J. B. Lorance, P.	Courtland, "	Courtland, P.	4	2	3	...	90	.....	6	.....	40	8	22	2	7	5	4	15	800	80	12
J. S. Frierson, E.	Decatur, "	Decatur, D. M.	2	.....	.....	...	19	.....	.....	11	35	7	10	5	7	6	2	6	141	12	9
"	" "	Hartsell, D. M.	1	1	2	...	11	1	.....	9	.....	5	1	1	3	3	.....	1	24	3	.....
R. M. DuBose, E.	Courtland, "	Palmyra, D. M.	3	1	.....	...	22	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	16	.....	.....

J. DeWitt Burkhead, S. S.	Huntsville, Ala.	Huntsville, S. S.	4	3	1	6	199	1	3		90						8	6		1061	768	
Alex. Penland, E.	Triana, "	Ebenezer, D. M.	4	1	2	2	63		3													
" "	" "	Somerville, D. M.	3	3	6	2	36	3	2	10		3					3			55		
Thos. Morrow, infirm.	Hartsell, "																					
J. N. Blackburn, W. C.	Athens, "																					
		Fairview, V.																				
—9		—10																				
			28	19	15	11	677	5	23	31	310	$16	$33	$19	$56	$38	$36	$36	$3227	$1232	$171	
4. Pres. of North Mississippi.																						
	Water Valley, Miss.	Water Valley, S. S.	4	2			162			35	75	13	5	4	10	15	5	10	328	30		
Saml. I. Reid,	Hernando, "	Sand Spring, S. S.																				
A. H. Caldwell, S. S.		Panola, S. S.																				
E. C. Davidson, T.	Oxford, "	Bethesda, S. S.			1	3	43													3		
H. Mc. Morrison, Evangelist.	Lamar, "	Philadelphia, S. S.					17					2				6	4		77	5		
B. H. Cochran, infirm.	Courtland, "	Chulahoma, S. S.																				
R. W. Mecklin, S. S.	Batesville, "	Byhalia, S. S.			4		1	4	3		77	10			7	7	5	3		275	15	
J. M. Geary, S. S.	Water Ford, "	Lamar, S. S.																				
R. H. Crozier, S. S.	Sardis, "	Hudsonville, S. S.																				
J. W. Graham, S. S.	Oxford, "	Hope, V.	1				9						2	2	6		1					
A. D. McLure, S. S.	" "	Edmondson, S. S.	3	3	3	3	66	1	4	40	10					3	3	5	250	10		
J. W. Roseborough, S. S.	" "	Hernando, S. S.	2		4		25	2	4	20	50					1		6	140			
J. N. Craig, D. D., P.	Holly Springs, "	Holly Springs, P.	6	4	10	9	122	4	6	71		11		28		8	4	14	1137	215		
J. C. Carothers, S. S.	Grenada, "	Wall Hill, S. S.			1		26		2			4			1	2		2				
E. E. Bigger, S. S.	Byhalia, "	College, S. S.	7	3	9		140	1		51	63	1		2	2	3	4		725	31	1	
Candidates—2.		Gray's Port, V.																				
		Spring Creek, S. S.					61		6			3		2	3		2					
—14		Long Creek, S. S.																				
		Spring Port, V.																				
		Sardis, S. S.	6	2	7	2	72	4	3	25	50	8		4		15	4	5	540		43	
		Mt. Paran, S. S.																				
		Charleston, V.																				
		Grenada, S. S.																				
		Luxahoma, V.																				
		Cold Water, S. S.	3				16															
		Courtland, S. S.																				
		New Hope, V.	2	1			16															
		Pleasant Grove, S. S.																				
		Union Grove, V.																				
		Massey, S. S.	2				13		9													
		Union, S. S.																				
		Neriah, V.																				
		Hobson's Bayon, V.																				
		Oxford, S. S.	7	1	14	21	145	4	1													
		Ebenezer, V.																				
		—35																				
			43	16	53	38	937	20	38	245	355	$42	$7	$42	$29	$60	$31	$46	$3197	$601	$59	

MINISTERS, Etc.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Added on Certificate.	Total of Communicants.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	Number Baptized Non-Com.	Number in S. S. and Bible Classes.	Sustentation.	Evangelistic.	Invalid Fund.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
5. Pres. of Western District.																					
E. S. Campbell, S. S.	Humboldt, Tenn.	N. Shiloh, S. S.	3	1	1	26												21	45		
E. McNair, P.	Jackson, "	Jackson, P.	7	6	5	2	188	3	21	11	125	30	25	25	31	30	10	20	950	175	
	"	Sardis, V.																			
W. J. Anderson, S. S.	Trenton, "																				
	Spring Creek, "	Spring Creek, S. S.																			
	Lavinia, "	New Providence																			
	Brownsville, "	Brownsville, S. S.					99														
J. H. Gillespie, W. C.								1	6	20	50	5	4		11	6	3	4	394	30	30
B. M. Paris, P.	Humboldt, "	Humboldt, P.	3	4	6	2	65	3	15	32			5	5	5	3	21	2	105		
	McKenzie, "	Obion, P.	4	2	3		33	3		20					4					6	
	Milan, "	Concord, P.	6		10	7	80	2	13	43	25	6			4	13		1	206	25	
Jas. B. Carne, S. S.	Union City, "	Union City, S. S.	3	3			24		3		58	2	3	1	1		2		144		
	Rutherford Station, "	Hebron, S. S.	3	2			14											2			
	Tiptonville, Tenn.	Tiptonville, S. S.																			
P. D. Stephenson, P.	Trenton, "	Trenton, P.	6	3	1	4	126	7	10	36	60					12	3	15	666	81	44
	Brazil, "	Zion, V.	3	2	3		33	2		10								4	75		
	Dyersburg, "						12														
	Friendship, "																				
	Eaton, "						25														
J. M. Sloan, P.	Ripley, "	Ripley, P.	5	4	8		83	3	2	20	36	10	12	7	14	10	2	6	763	37	2
	"	Stonewall, V.	1				7														
S. C. Caldwell, P.	Denmark, "	Denmark, P.	5	4	6		111	2	1				7	15	15	25		5	360	30	
	Brownsville, "	Union, P.	3		1		42		3							9			153		
	Woodville, "																				
	Huntingdon, "	Eureka, V.																			
	Pinson Station, "	Huntingdon, V.																			
	Brownsville, "	Salem, V.																			
	Saltillo, "	Nut Bush, V.																			
	Center Point, "	Saltillo, V.																			
	Bethel Springs, Tenn.	Marl Bluff, V.																			
R. L. Neely, W. C.	Denmark, "	Bethel, V.																			
	Milan, "	Milan, V.																			
			52	31	57	18	988	23	54	174	354	$56	$67	$62	$93	$112	$22	$66	$871	$414	$46
		—20																			
—10																					

SYNOD OF MISSISSIPPI.

1. *Pres. of Central Mississippi.*

John Hunter, D. D., P.—Jackson,
J. E. Spilman, D. D., P.—Canton,
J. H. Alexander, P.—Kosciusko,
" S. S.—Durant,
" " —Carthage,
T. L. Haman, S. S.—Vaiden,
" " " —Blackmanton,
" " " —Vaiden,
" " —West Station.
J. McCaldwell, S. S.—Carrollton,
" " " —Winona,
A. W. Wilson, S. S.—Greenwood,
" P.—Roebuck,
Robt. Price, D. D., P.—Vicksburg,
I. J. Daniel, S. S.—Edwards,
" " " —
J. A. Graves, S. S.—Auburn,
" " " —
R. B. Morrow, S. S.—Brandon,
" " " —Mt. Olive,
S. S. Brown, S. S.—Canton,
" " —Ofahoma,
" " " —Camden,
A. H. Mecklin, P.—French Camp,
" " —Poplar Creek,
" S. S.—Winona,
S. Archer, S. S.—Greenville,
C. Parish, infirm.—Jackson,
A. L. Kline, D. D., infirm.—Enterprise,
Yazoo City,
Up. Greenwood,
Madison Station,
Polkville,
Goodman,
Pickens Station,
Lexington,
Forest,
LeFlore,
Carrollton,
Canton,
Raymond,
Clinton,
Dry Grove,
R. McInnis, D. D., Evang.—Canton,
—16

Candidates—2.

Miss... Jackson	5	3	8	7	167	1	3	.....	103	29	.....	18	25	.....	12	.....	1500	125	3297
" ... Canton	4	4	2	6	135	1	11	.....	75	10	.....	10	.....	10	10	.....	1000	.....	200
" ... Kosciusko	5	4	14	...	135	4	5	.....	145	5	15	5	5	6	.....	12	475	70	20
" ... Durant	4	3	1	...	42	1	7	.....	52	3	13	.....	.....	3	1	6	52	32	3
" ... Carthage	2	.....	.....	...	22	.....	.....	3	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" ... Hopewell	4	2	.....	1	70	.....	3	.....	.....	2	4	3	6	5	6	6	200	100	2
" ... Old Salem	4	2	.....	...	50	.....	1	.....	.....	2	2	2	6	3	4	4	149	.....	5
" ... Shongaio	2	2	4	3	55	3	7	20	51	4	.....	3	5	5	6	6	377	398	.....
" ... West Station	3	.....	.....	...	37	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	28	.....	6
" ... Carrollton	4	1	.....	1	50	.....	12	.....	35	5	.....	.....	.....	2	3	6	450	.....	35
" ... Winona	2	1	.....	...	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" ... Greenwood	2	.....	.....	3	14	.....	2	.....	.....	3	3	2	5	4	2	2	255	.....	.....
" ... Roebuck	3	2	.....	...	47	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
" ... Vicksburg	4	3	16	14	163	1	8	.....	163	10	5	.....	20	.....	.....	6	1391	1500	.....
" ... Edwards	3	5	.....	...	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" ... Osborne	2	3	.....	...	41	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" ... Bethesda	5	.....	.....	...	69	.....	.....	38	.....	2	1	1	6	.....	.....	3	174	.....	.....
" ... Lebanon	2	3	.....	...	46	.....	.....	16	.....	2	3	2	4	.....	.....	3	213	.....	.....
" ... Brandon	3	2	2	1	99	.....	4	.....	55	.....	.....	8	15	8	7	.....	415	58	93
" ... Monmouth	1	.....	.....	...	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" ... Concord	3	2	2	2	40	.....	.....	18	43	3	2	3	5	.....	.....	7	155	155	.....
" ... Forest Grove	2	2	.....	...	25	.....	2	.....	.....	5	25	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" ... Camden	.....	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" ... French Camp	5	1	3	...	63	1	.....	20	60	6	2	2	5	3	2	6	150	10	1
" ... Poplar Creek	3	2	.....	1	30	.....	1	15	12	.....	.....	2	5	4	.....	5	185	15	3
" ... Spring Hill	4	.....	.....	...	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" ... Greenville	3	2	.....	...	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
"	.....	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" ... Yazoo City	2	3	.....	...	75	.....	6	.....	40	1	.....	.....	10	10	.....	10	800	169	.....
" ... Upper Greenwood, V.	.....	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" ... Mt. Hermon, V	.....	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" ... Bethel, V	.....	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" ... Goodman, V	1	.....	.....	1	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" ... Franklin, V	.....	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" ... Lexington, V	.....	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" ... Forest, V	2	1	.....	...	23	.....	2	14	.....	4	.....	.....	4	4	10	.....	205	.....	.....
" ... LeFlore, V	3	.....	.....	...	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" ... Teoe, V	.....	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" ... Madison, V	2	2	.....	...	50	.....	.....	24	.....	9	10	.....	15	.....	.....	15	315	9	.....
" ... Raymond, V	3	1	.....	...	42	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" ... Clinton, V	2	1	.....	...	14	.....	1	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	187	.....	.....
" ... Dry Grove, V	.....	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
"	.....	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
—41	99	57	52	40	1690	12	76	168	884	$105	$83	$67	$146	$68	$63	$100	$8676	$2641	$3635

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Added on Certificate.	Total of Communicants.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	Number Baptized Non-Com.	Number in S. S. and Bible Classes.	Sustentation.	Evangelistic.	Invalid Fund.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
2. *Pres. of Louisiana.*																					
Robert S. McAllister, S. S.	Centreville, Miss.	Bethany, S. S	3	1	1	...	100	....	4	38	28	13	.....	13	18	5	7	15	143	.....	.....
"	Liberty, "	Unity, S. S.	4	3	.....	...	27	....	.....	7	.....	2	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	95	.....	.....
A. Z. Young, S. S.	Ambrosia, La.	Plains, S. S.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Matthew B. Shaw, P.	Clinton, "	Clinton, P.	3	1	2	2	46	1	1	34	43	12	5	6	14	8	9	12	450	3350	.....
" S. S.	"	Comite, S. S.	4	2	1	2	45	....	1	8	.....	10	7	.....	9	.....	.....	12	205	515	11
James Stratton, P.	Jackson, "	Jackson, P.	5	2	.....	...	60	....	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	7	7	7	7	.....	.....	.....
	Churchville, "	Atchafalaya, V.	2	2	.....	...	25	....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Baton Rouge, "	Baton Rouge, V.	5	1	.....	...	95	....	.....	.....	60	.....	.....	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	120	50	.....
	Liberty, Miss.	Liberty, V.	2	.....	.....	...	27	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
C. M. Shepperson, D. D.	Woodville, "	Woodville.	2	.....	.....	...	24	....	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....
	Plaquemine, La.	Plaquemine, V.	2	.....	.....	...	22	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
W. A. Hall, W. C.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Opelousas, La.	Opelousas, V.	3	2	.....	...	12	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	1	3	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....
	Vermillionville, La.	Vermillionville, V.	3	3	4	2	32	2	2	10	27	5	3	2	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Liberty, Miss.	Oak Grove. V.	.....	.....	.....	...	15	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Bayou Goula, La.	Grosse Tete, V.	1	.....	.....	...	12	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
R. F. Patterson, W. C.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
S. P. Linn, suspended.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
—8		—15																			
			39	17	8	6	532	3	11	113	233	$49	$20	$22	$78	$24	$23	$55	$1013	$3915	$11
3. *Pres. of Mississippi.*																					
Joseph B. Stratton, D. D., P.	Natchez, Miss.	Natchez, P.	6	4	16	3	311	4	21	.....	250	100	60	50	169	80	67	37	2000	1156	151
Jahleel Woodbridge, P.	Wesson, "	Wesson, P.	3	2	4	4	48	1	1	.....	35	11	10	10	12	14	11	5	651	140	.....
C. W. Grafton, P.	Union Church, Miss.	Union Church, P.	3	2	6	6	133	4	3	50	60	7	6	12	22	8	.....	15	398	40	19
" "	Caseyville, "	Bensalem, P.	4	2	3	2	54	2	1	7	25	5	5	.....	10	5	.....	.....	297	50	.....
W. B. Bingham, P.	Hazlehurst, "	Hazlehurst, P.	4	3	1	1	83	1	1	60	75	6	.....	3	10	10	4	11	500	63	.....
" S. S.	Brookhaven, "	Brookhaven, S. S.	4	2	.....	...	45	....	.....	.....	44	2	.....	4	3	2	.....	4	90	2	.....
D. A. Planck, P.	Port Gibson, "	Port Gibson, P.	1	1	7	4	94	....	.....	.....	48	17	17	10	43	57	17	8	885	87	4
C. A. Monroe, P.	Crystal Springs, "	Crystal Springs, P.	3	2	4	2	81	....	7	41	53	4	.....	4	10	12	4	25	700	44	.....
	Rodney, "	Rodney, V.	2	.....	.....	...	55	....	.....	.....	46	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	5	305	13	20
J. S. Shaw, P.	"	Bethel, P.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
A. McCallum, S. S.	Port Gibson, "	Providence, S. S.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

J. Gibert, S. S	Mount Olive,	Miss.	Olivet, S. S	3	2	32		48	5	2						3	3		5			20
" "	Jaynesville,	"	Hopewell, S. S	2		5		35	2	3						3	3		5			20
" "	Bunkers Hill,	"	Sharon, S. S	2		17	6	38	5	3									1			15
Granville T. Storey, S. S	Mount Carmel,	"	Dry Creek, S. S	2		25		43	9	5						4		1	114			
O. Newton, Teacher	Crystal Springs,	"																				
	Red Lick	"	Red Lick, V	1	1			25		1			6					3				7
E. W. Larkin, W. C	Williamsburg,	"																				
	Monticello,	"	Monticello, V																			
S. M. Montgomery, W. C	Union Church,	"																				
Joseph Weeks, W. C	Natchez,	"	Carmel, V																			
	"	"	Pine Ridge, V																			
—14	"	"	Greenwood, V																			
	Fayette,	"	Fayette, V	2		3		20											2	12		
Candidates—2.			—21																			
				44	21	123	28	1113	33	48	158	636	$158	$98	$93	$285	$200	$103	$125	$5955	$1595	$256
4. Pres. of New Orleans.																						
B. M. Palmer, D. D., P	New Orleans,	La	First Church, P	8	6	19	2	740	2	20		1526	534	2269	158	1229	943	208	125		12000	1307
H. M. Smith, D. D., S. S., Ed	"	"	Third Church, S. S	3		8	3	111	1	5	103	120	31	14	13	67	72	15	15		1483	23
	"	"	Prytania Street, V	4	3	5		271	3	4		450	71		240	230	757	35	25		5550	399
T. R. Markham, D. D., P	"	"	Lafayette, P	6	2	32	15	602	4	52		432	185	25	30	67	70	94	35		2730	191
	"	"	Canal Street, S. S	5	4	9	3	162	3	19	80	300	3		10	60	10	5	10		3500	1000
J. W. Flinn, P	"	"	Memorial, P	2	2	9	5	146		9		209	16	9	9	11	16	6	15		1412	147
B. Wayne, S. S	"	"	Napoleon Avenue, SS	1		6	3	50	1			100			6	12	3		3		626	
	"	"	First German, S. S	4	2	7		85		8		60	5		2	5					900	25
F. O. Koelle, P	"	"	Second German, P	2		4		78		43		120	12	5	6	24	6	3	5		1578	100
W. C. Clark, P	Pass Christian,	Miss.	Pass Christian, P	1		2	1	51		9	30	40	31	16	17	30	16	24	10		596	73
S. J. Bingham, S. S	Moss Point,	"	Moss Point, S. S	3	2	5	3	42		2		42				1	7		5		1200	50
" "	Hansboro',	"	Hansboro', S. S	3		5	2	19	2	5		7	1			1	7				290	8
J. C. Graham, P	Summit,	"	Pisgah, P	2		1	1	25		5	31	40	2	1	2	4	2	1	4		128	
" S. S	Tangipahoa,	"	Tangipahoa, S. S		1	3		7		1	8	30							2		2	
" "	Magnolia,	"	Magnolia, S. S	1		1		15	1		12	30	1		1	1	1	1	3		40	
" "	Macomb City,	"	Macomb City, S. S	1		1		10			14	45				2			4		10	
" "	Osyka,	"	Osyka, S. S	1	2			22		4	15	30									3	
	Amite City,	La	Helena, S. S	1				24		2	12	20							3			1
C. M. Atkinson, D. D., Ev., S. S.	Morgan City,	"	Morgan City, S. S	2	2	23	5	66	6	25	40	71	5	5	2	5	5	2	5		391	
" "	Thibodaux,	"	Thibodaux, S. S			2	2	32		2		39	3	2	5	3	3	2	3		725	
" "	Houma,	"	Houma, S. S	1				6													225	
" "	Centreville,	"	Centreville, S. S	3	2	3	3	42		4		32	3	4	2	4	5	1	5		218	
J. G. Gruber, E	Gretna,	"																				
A. J. Witherspoon, E	New Orleans,	"																				
James Beattie, W. C																						
R. Q. Mallard, D. D., infirm																						
D. McNair, infirm																						
—15			—22																			
				54	28	145	48	2606	23	219	345	3743	$903	$2359	$503	$1756	$1923	$400	$277		$3607	$2323

MINISTERS, Etc.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Added on Certificate.	Total of Communicants.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	Number of Baptized Non-Communicants.	Number in S. S. and Bible Classes.	Sustentation.	Evangelistic.	Invalid Fund.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
5. *Pres. of Red River.*																					
W. C. Dunlap, D. D., P.	Shreveport, La.	Shreveport, P.	6	4	3	6	169	1	9		135	45	28	32	43	8	27	12	2000	340	10
J. T. Davidson, P.	Homer, "	Homer, P.	2		6	1	52	5	2	14	30	16	8	7	8	4	3	15	260	59	20
" S. S.	Athens, "	Athens, S. S.	1				13			8								1			
" "	Homer, "	State Line, S. S.	2		1		17														
D. A. Campbell, P.	Rayville, "	Union, P.	4	2			49			15	20	7	10		6	5		3	200		
" "	" "	Alto, P	3	2			37			12		3	7		2	2		2	200		
" S. S.	" "	Rayville, S. S.	3		2		16											1	100	6	
J. Y. Allison, P.	Monroe, "	Monroe, P.	3		1	1	30		3		76	20	7	11	32	27	15	10	553	214	
" "	Trenton, "	Trenton, P.	1			1	12		1			17			7		15	3	142		
	Tallulah, "	Tallulah, V.	1				6		4									2			
A. R. Banks, P.	Rocky Mt., "	Rocky Mount, P.	3	3	5		104		14	100	42	11	2	11	30	13	7	8	385	35	700
Cyrus Harrington, S. S.	Mansfield, "	Mansfield, S. S.	3	2	5	1	82	5	3	49	25	11		8	5		4		106	66	
" "	Keachi, "	Keachi, S. S.	3	1			44		2	27	29	3	1	5	2	5	2	5	250	6	
" "	" "	Smyrna, S. S.	1	1	1		15	1		11											
" "	Kingston, "	Kingston, S. S.	2		1		25								3	6			72		
—6	Hard Times L'd'g, La	St. Joseph, V.	2		2	1	15			18	35								425	90	65
	Minden, "	Minden, V.					14			13								3			
	Mooringsport, "	Mount Zion, V.	2	1			20														
		Oak Ridge, V.																			
	Bastrop, La.	Bastrop, V.	1																		
	Delhi, "	Delhi, V.	3	2			70														
	Douglas, "	Alabama, V.	3	2			43			10		6						4	148		
	Vienna, "	Vienna, V.	4	2			44					6	2	4				6			
Licentiate—1.																					
Fortune Pierre (colored), S. S.	Frierson's Mill, La.	Good Hope (col. c.) S. S.	3		1		88	1		40	60								22	590	
Candidate—1.		—24																			
			59	22	28	11	965	13	38	327	452	$145	$65	$81	$138	$70	$73	$75	$4893	$1407	$795
6. *Pres. of Tombeckbee.*																					
J. A. Lyon, D. D., Prof.	Oxford, Miss																				
S. R. Frierson, infirm	Starkville, Miss.																				
J. N. Carothers, P.	Houston, "	Friendship, P.	5	3	3	3	119	1	8	60	23	2	5	2	1	2		4	130		
" " S. S.	" "	Houston, S. S.	4	3			36		3			1	2	2	1	3		3	50		

J. N. Carothers, S. S.	Houston, Miss.	Buena Vista, S. S.												2	3		4		3				
Joseph Bardwell, D. D., P.	Meridian, Miss.	Meridian, P.	5	1	2	7	86	1	18	60	75	20	14	6	50	18	12	15	750	200	50		
A. H. Barkley, S. S.	Crawfordville, Miss.	Crawfordville, S. S.	2		1		14							2				6	35		8		
J. S. Love, S. S.	Macon, "	Macon, S. S.	3	2		3	35													14			
" " "	" "	Bethel, SS.	1				22			27		2				2		4	150	6			
T. M. Lowry, P.	Aberdeen, "	Aberdeen, P.	6	2	3		53			30	49	8						10	435	13	50		
J. D. McClintock, P.	Columbus, "	Columbus, P.	4	7	7		161	1	2	30	87	35	45	4	76	14		20	1500	145	62		
M. J. McLean, S. S.	Louisville, "	Louisville, S. S.	2		1		17		1	10		5											
" " "	" "	Bethsalem, S. S.	5	4			90		4	20	46	5	2			10			232				
" " "	" "	Mt. Zion, S. S.	3	2			23					2				9							
J. A. Mecklin, S. S.	French Camp, "	Lebanon, S. S.	6	2			65																
J. W. Moseley, S. S.	Garlandsville, "	Garlandsville, S. S.	4	1		1	26				26	2		1	2		2	4	90				
" " "	" "	Lawrence, S. S.	3	1			40																
" " "	" "	Newton, S. S.	2				17																
H. C. Smith, S. S.	Errata, "	Good Hope, S. S.	4	2			75				50	5	3	3	10	5	2	4					
" " "	" "	Pendleton, S. S.	2				30																
O. H. P. Smyth, S. S.	Lake Station, "	Carolina, S. S.	6	2			53		2									3	110				
" "	" "	Toomsuba, S. S.	2				20																
—13	Caledonia, "	Beersheba, V.																					
	" "	Unity, V.	2				40																
	Macon, "	Centre Point, V.	1				13				30												
	Dekalb, "	Dekalb, V.	2	2			50																
	Enon, "	Enon, V.																					
	Columbus, "	Hamilton, V.	1					1				3						2					
	Lauderdale Sprg "	Lauderdale, V.																					
	Okolona, "	Okolona, V.																					
	Paulding, "	Paulding, V.																					
	" "	Montrose, V.	3	2			20																
	Perkinsville, "	Perkinsville, V.																					
	Claiborne, "	Pisgah, V.	2																				
	Dekalb, "	Pleasant Springs, V.	2																				
	Waynesboro, "	Philadelphus, V.	4	2			93																
	Vernal P. O., "	Salem, V.																					
	Shuqualak, "	Shiloh, V.	2				9																
	Houlka P. O., "	Oak Grove, S. S.	8	4	1	1	42	1	3		22					3	3						
	Starkville, "	Starkville, S. S.	4	4	3	1	80			39	60	8	4	7	15	6		9	250	65	38		
Licentiate—1.																							
W. G. Woodbridge, S. S.	Enterprise, "	Enterprise, S. S.	5	3			51																
	Scooba, "	Knox, V.	3	3		1	75		2		30					6							
	" "	Wahalak, V.	4	2			28					5						5					
	Peden's Store, "	Smyrna, V.																					
	West Point, "	West Point, V.																					
	—43																						
			112	54	21	17	1498	5	43	276	498	$103	$77	$39	$158	$82	$16	$91	$3500	$443	$200		

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Added on Certificate.	Total of Communicants.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	Number Baptized Non-Com.	Number in S. S. and Bible Classes.	Sustentation.	Evangelistic.	Invalid Fund.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
SYNOD OF MISSOURI.																					
1. *Pres. of Lafayette.*																					
J. W. Wallace, S. S.	Lee's Summit, Mo.	Lee's Summit, S. S.	2	2	6		33			8		12	21	10	24	25	5	3	20		
" " "	Pleasant Hill, "	Central Prairie, S. S.	2	2	6		38		4	21		4	1		1			2	34		
J. M. Chaney, " "	"	Pleasant Hill, S. S.	2	2	4		109	1	1		55				7				825	161	
J. Montgomery, D. D., infirm.	Longwood,	Longwood, S. S.	2	2			34								4			4			
F. R. Gray, "	Higginsville,	Higginsville, S. S.	2	2	1		51	1	2	21	30	13			30	13	9	35	188		6
J. L. Yantis, D. D., S. S.	Brownsville,	Brownsville, S. S.	2				15		1		30				171	2					
Joshua Barbee, P. "	Lexington,	Prairie, S. S.	2	2			45					2	21	6	3			4			
" " "	Marshall,	Mt. Olive, P.	3	2			35				45	3		2	8	3					
" " "	Marshall,	Pisgah, P.	4				60				25										
J. T. Paxton,	Texas.																				
A. D. Madeira, D. D., P.	Kansas City,	Mo., Cen. Ch. Kan. City, P.	6	4	3	12	175	3	2		120			11	27	15			176		
J. E. Wheeler, S. S.	Independence	Independence, S. S.	5	2							100										
" " "	"	Six Mile, S. S.	1				26				82										
S. T. Ruffner, "	Waverly,	Waverly, S. S.	2	2			32												3		
" " "	Dick,	Maplewood, S. S.	4	3			51					5	8	4	4	6	1				
J. A. Quarles, Teacher	Lexington,																				
W. G. F. Wallace, E.	Sedalia,	Sedalia, S. S.	4	3			40				120		12	8	27	14					
A. W. Nesbit, S. S.	Marshall,	Marshall, S. S.	3	3	6	3	121			14	120		15	10	4	10			12	510	250
G. L. Leyburn, P.	Lexington,	Lexington, P.	8	6	19	3	154	5	4	75	125	55	57	21	42	25	27	15	1175	294	
—Ii	Mt. Hope,	Hopewell, S. S.	2	1			58	1	2			6			8	2		4	300		
	Calhoun,	Calhoun, S. S.	2				19														
	"	Salem, S. S.	1																		
	Warsaw,	Little Tebo, V.	1																		
	Page City,	Dover, V.	4	1			21														
	West Port,	West Port, V.	2	1			14								7	4					
	Longwood,	1st Ch. Pettis Co., V.	2	2			38														
	Miami,	Miami, S. S.	2	2									7		7	4					
	Nevada City,	Westminster, S. S.	2				40														
	Walker,	Bethany, V.	2	2			15														
	Fort Lyon,	Brush Creek, V.	1																		
	Marshall,	Saline, V.	1																		

	Lamonte, Mo.	Lamonte, V.	1																	
	Papinsville, "	Papinsville, V.	1				20													
Candidates—3.		—31																		
			84	41	35	17	1285	8	14	142	863	$97	$68	$76	$219	$130	$45	$82	$1741	$965	$256
2. Pres. of Missouri.																				
M. M. Fisher, D. D., Prof.	Columbia, Mo.																			
W. W. Robertson, S. S.	Fulton, "	White Cloud, S. S.	4	3	4	1	60	2				5	3					5	175	15	
B. H. Charles, Pres.	" "	Jefferson City, S. S.					15														
W. H. Marquess, S. S.	" "	Fulton, S. S.	6	2	17	13	351	11	5		270	76	44	52	104	60		12	968	622	83
O. W. Gauss, P.	Boonville, "	Boonville, P.	5	4	5	3	156	2	14	87	90	15	15	18	60	13	15	11	1053	588	128
J. F. Cowan, S. S.	McCredie, "	Auxvasse, S. S.	6	3		1	212		8	58	110	15	12	8	18	5	10	33	850	50	35
John S. Grasty, D. D., S. S.	Mexico, "	Mexico, S. S.	7	5	7	7	175	6	3		100				67				1440		75
W. W. Trimble, S. S.	Concord, "	Concord, S. S.	6	5	17	5	200	23	2		75	11	18		22	11	6	15	350	50	15
" "		Harmony, S. S.	2	1			13												65	375	
Francis Mitchell, P.	New Bloomfield, Mo.	New Bloomfield, P.	4	4			88														
" "		Mt. Olivet, S. S.	1	1	15		55														
" "		Vandalia, S. S.	3	1	10		28														
Isaac S. McElroy, S. S.	Keytesville, Mo.	Keytesville, S. S.	3		3		29	2		15	80	10	7	7	11	4	2	7	350		105
" " "		Brunswick, S. S.	1			1	10		1	15	40	4	5		5	2	2	3	200		15
" " "		Triplett, S. S.	3	2			24														
B. T. Lacy, D. D., in transit.	New York																				
—11	Shamrock, Mo.	Augusta, S. S.	4	2	3	2	59					1						1	17	160	22	
	Columbia, "	Columbia, V.	3		10		219														
	California, "	California, V.	2	2			16			9											
	Littleby P.O. "	Bethel, S. S.	3	1	7		56														
	Westville, "	Clarke, V.	1		2		16	1	5	16					1			3			8
	Rocheport, "	Rocheport, V.	2				15														
	Bunceton, "	Union, V.	1			1	13														
Candidate—1.		—21																			
			67	36	129	34	1810	47	38	209	765	$137	$104	$85	$288	$95	$36	$106	$5611	$1722	$474
3. Pres. of Palmyra.																					
J. M. Travis, P.	Santa Fe, Mo.	South Fork, P.	5	5	8		103		6		50	8	7	10	30	6	9	25	335	35	
" " "	" " "	Mew Hope, P.	3	2	9		60	1		10		8	7	10	18				130	20	20
W. S. Trimble, S. S.	La Belle, "	La Belle, S. S.	5	2	14	2	64	8	1				2	2	2				120		
" " "	" " "	Zion's Hill, S. S.	3				20		5	11	60	6	4	4	8	6	4	2	150	85	10
" " "	" " "	Alexandria, S. S.	2	1	1	1	35		3		90				2			1	150	20	
" " "	" " "	Paris, "	2				22														
J. A. Calhoun, P.	Palmyra, "	Palmyra, P.	3	3	1	4	100				200	13	5	3	22	2	5		800	250	5
J. V. Barks, S. S.	Perry, "	Lick Creek, S. S.	3	3	9		67	3			40		6	4	21	10		7	250	43	
" " "	" "	Mt. Prairie, S. S.					10														
M. G. Gorin, P.	Memphis, "	Memphis, P.	7	5	10	3	150		6		80	5	8	5	13	8	9	20	800	17	25
" "	" "	Etna, S. S.	3	1			50		1	14	60										
E. M. Palmer, S. S.	Philadelphia, Mo.	Philadelphia, S. S.	3	1	5		30	2		2									100		
" " "	" "	Warren, S. S.	3	1		1	15														

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Added on Certificate.	Total of Communicants.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	Number Baptized Non-Com.	Number in S. S. and Bible Classes.	Sustentation.	Evangelistic.	Invalid Fund.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
J. E. Latham, S. S.	Rensselaer, Mo.	Big Creek, S. S.	4	4	....	...	93	....	....	....	50	3	.....	....	.....	10	3	13	204	.....	.....
" " "	" "	Monroe City, S. S.	3	1	6	...	25	6	....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	3	37	.....	3
J. F. Baker	Hot Springs, Ark	.....	....	....	....	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
L. P. Bowen	Newtown, Md	.....	....	....	....	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
James Greer, Teacher	Lexington, Mo	.....	....	....	....	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
T. B. Lunsford, W. C.	Shelbina, "	.....	....	....	....	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
W. H. Clagett, "	Palmyra, "	.....	....	....	....	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
—12																					
Licentiate—1.																					
C. C. Hersman, Prof.	Fulton, Mo.	.....	....	....	....	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Ashley, "	Ashley, V.	7	3	2	4	62	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Paris, "	Pleasant Hill, V.	2	3	.....	...	65	....	....	5	28	.....	....	....	....	3	.....	....	.....	120	.....
	Louisiana, Mo.	Ebenezer, V.	2	....	.....	...	23	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Vandalia, "	Vandalia, V.	....	....	....	...	25	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Shelbina, "	Shelbina, V.	2	3	.....	...	27	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Florida, "	Florida, V.	4	5	.....	...	50	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Cahoka, "	Des Moines, V.	1	....	.....	...	51	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Granville, "	Granville, V.	2	1	.....	...	10	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Middle Grove, Mo.	Mt. Horeb, V.	....	....	....	...	51	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Macon City, Mo.	Macon City, V.	1	....	.....	...	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	La Grange, "	La Grange, V.	1	....	.....	...	30	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Candidates—3.		—26																			
			71	41	65	15	1274	20	22	12	668	$43	$39	$8	$116	$48	$30	$74	$3076	$590	$63
4. *Pres. of Potosi.*																					
Robert Morrison, S. S.	Potosi, Mo.	Potosi, S. S.	2	....	5	1	47	1	12	53	50	6	7	4	11	2	.....	4	366	90	12
" " "	Irondale, Mo.	Irondale, S. S.	2	....	1	1	32	....	....	20	50	8	4	3	5	1	.....	4	110	8	3
T. Carr Barret, S. S.	Cape Girardeau, Mo.	Cape Girardeau, S. S.	3	3	6	...	53	....	1	41	67	4	.....	3	9	4	2	10	903	66	12
C. W. Alexander, S. S.	Jackson, "	1st Ch. Apple Cr'k, S. S.	4	2	3	1	91	....	....	100	30	5	15	7	10	7	.....	5	200	.....	.....
" " "	" "	Jackson, S. S.	1	....	1	...	20	....	....	6	45	2	4	2	4	1	.....	3	197	20	.....
" " "	Frohna, "	Brazeau, S. S.	2	2	.....	...	90	....	....	50	30	.....	5	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
William McCarty, W. C.	2615 State st., St. Louis	.....	....	....	....	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
A. W. Milster, S. S.	Caledonia, Mo.	Bellevue, S. S.	3	2	3	...	80	....	2	50	65	18	18	6	26	11	6	7	620	150	51
" " "	Bellevue, "	South Bellevue, S. S.	2	1	3	...	25	....	....	25	.....	3	3	3	.....	3	.....	10	150	50	.....

John B. Rubey, S. S.	Patterson,	Mo.	Clark's Creek, S. S.	1		2		16		4	4	20	2				2		2						
George W. Harlan, S. S.	Farmington,	"	Farmington, S. S.	3	1	1		50			20	100	20	5	6	7	5	4	9	349		60	16		
	Mew Madrid,	"	New Madrid, S. S.	3				24			10	26	2				3		8						
	Clarkton.	"	Clarkton, S. S.	3		2		23		2	6	100	15	5		6		2	1						
—7	Charleston,	"	Charleston, V.	1				8																	
				—13																					
				30	11	27	3	562	1	21	385	583	$91	$66	$34	$82	$39	$14	$63	$2895		$444	$74		
5. Pres. of St. Louis.																									
R. G. Brank, D. D., P.	St. Louis, Mo.		Central, P.	8	8	5	10	300		8		231	50			175	250		112	4000		16292	117		
E. H. Rutherford, D. D., P.	"	"	Pine Street, P.	12	5	9	22	297	1	26	150	180	223	22	32	173	53	31	116	3666		3259	3568		
A. Shotwell, S. S.	"	"	Bonhomme, S. S.	3	2	3	5	51		2		20	5	5	2	18	6	4	12	275		125	33		
J. N. Gilbreath, S. S.	Des Peres,	"	Des Peres, S. S.	2	1			40				25				8	9								
" " "	Crystal City, Mo.		Joachim, S. S.	1	1			48				70	5				3								
Thomas Watson, P.	Dardenne,	"	Dardenne, P.	4	1			81				50													
" " S. S.	Mechanicsville,	Mo.	S. Dardenne, S. S.	3	1	2		41	1	1		80								238					
Edward Martin, P.	St. Charles,	"	1st St. Charles, P.	3	1			77				19	77	6		15	15		27	1245		469			
W. B. Y. Wilkie, P. E.	Troy,	"	Troy, P. E.	5	3	11	5	89	5	3	20	151	15		2	77			22	600		83	62		
W. M. Stratton, P.	Pattonville,	"	Mizpah, P.	3	4	3	1	66	2		27	40	10	7	11	47	6		78	720		83	66		
James Morton, S. S.	Baden,	"	Maine Creek, S. S.	2	1	1	1	49		3		22	7		5	8	4			129		22	18		
C. R. Dudley, P.	Wentzville,	"	Olivet, P.	1	4	4	1	90	3	3	20	35	4						8	658					
" " S. S.	"	"	Wentzville, S. S.	1																					
J. M. Scott, P.	Jerseyville, Ill.		Jerseyville, 2d P.	4	3	3		60	1	5		75	12	8	8	18	3	3	13	575			82		
Thomas C. Smith, S. S.	High Hill, Mo.		Price's Branch, S. S.	2	2	3		26	2	1	11									75		20			
" " " "	Warrenton, Mo.		Warrenton, S. S.	1				12												55		15			
S. M. Watson, P.	Washington,	"	Washington, P.	2	2			47				127	2					2							
" " S. S.	Dundee.	"	Newport, S. S.	3				38			14	22													
	Shotwell,	"	Boeuff, S. S.	3	1	2		46		6	25	24		3	3	3				27		3			
	Montgomery City,	Mo	Montgomery City, S S	4	2		1	70				85				6				300			59		
	Jennings,	"	Jennings, 1st, S. S.	2				9																	
	St. Louis,	"	Walnut Street, V.	2	2																				
	"	"	Webster Street, V.	3	2			80																	
	Auburn,	"	Auburn, V.	1				9																	
	High Hill,	"	High Hill, V.	2				15																	
	New Haven,	"	New Haven, V.																						
H. A. Booth, W. C.	Mill Spring,	"																							
C. C. Bomberger, S. S.	Crocker's Station,	"																							
R. P. Farris, D. D., Editor.	St. Louis,	"																							
A. Hagaman, W. C.	Sulphur Spring,	"																							
H. Hendee, infirm.	St. Louis,	"																							
W. H. Parks, infirm.	St. Charles,	"																							
W. P. Paxson, S. S. Agent.	St. Louis,	"																							
E. N. Pires, P.	Jacksonville, Ill.																								
—1				—26																					
Licentiate—1.																									
W. C. Douglas	St. Louis,	"																							
Candidate—1.																									
				80	46	46	46	1641	15	58	286	1314	$339	$45	$78	$548	$334	$40	$388	$12563		$20371	$3996		

MINISTERS, Etc.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Added on Certificate.	Total of Communicants.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	Number Baptized Non-Com.	Number in S. S. and Bible Classes.	Sustentation.	Evangelistic.	Invalid Fund.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
6. *Pres. of Upper Missouri.*																					
W. Dickson, Infirm	Dover, Mo																				
W. C. McPheeters, Infirm	Liberty, Mo																				
J. P. Foreman, S. S	Plattsburg, Mo	Plattsburg, S. S	4	2	12	6	66	6	....	30	78	5	....	15	10	15	5	15	2747	1147	....
" "	Stewartsville, Mo	Stewartsville, S. S	8	2	....	3	52	....	....	80	46	15	....	22	....	....	12	....	1200	13	....
R. S. Campbell, D. D., P	Jt. Joseph	First Church, P	8	9	....	....	389	....	....	....	45	10	....	9	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" "	Savannah		....	....	....	....	....	....	2	30	30	2	....	....	15	8	2	6	150	....	....
E. A. Carson, S. S	St. Joseph		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" "	Walnut Grove, S. S		3	2	1	....	26	....	2	30	50	3	4	1	5	3	....	25	10	10	....
" "	Converse		3	3	....	....	38	....	....	....	45	....	5	16	5	3	....	....	....	....	....
" "	Lawson, S. S		3	2	....	....	52	....	....	....	....	8	....	....	4	....	....	....	....	....	....
" "	Claytonville		3	3	....	....	68	....	....	....	50	10	5	2	....	....	....	....	125	....	....
H. P. S. Willis, "	Rockport, S. S		2	2	10	3	41	1	2	....	50	11	7	3	5	....	....	....	100	10	....
" "	English Grove, S. S		2	2	1	....	46	....	1	14	50	11	7	3	5	....	....	9	656	140	50
J. G. Fackler, "	Liberty		4	4	....	3	93	3	....	25	60	14	10	....	35	15	....	....	....	....	....
	Liberty, S. S		4	4	....	3	93	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	—8 Kearney		1	1	....	....	9	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Kearney, V		....	....	....	....	8	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Hardin		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Richmond		....	....	....	....	12	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Richmond, V		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Crab Orchard		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Elkhorn, V		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	—11		36	33	26	16	910	10	5	60	365	$52	$31	$16	$75	$23	$2	$40	$1291	$160	$50
SYNOD OF NASHVILLE.																					
1. *Pres. of Columbia.*																					
J. C. Mitchell, P	Columbia, Tenn	Columbia, P	9	13	4	1	223	1	4	....	78	5	....	15	10	15	5	15	2747	1147	....
" "		Zion, P	7	6	....	1	175	....	5	....	46	15	....	22	....	....	12	....	1200	13	....
S. W. Mitchell, P	Mt. Pleasant, Tenn	Mt. Pleasant, P	1	2	1	3	40	7	3	....	15	10	9	....	15	8	5	4	....	....	....
J. S. Frierson, P	Elkton	Bethany, S. S	6	5	2	1	83	2	2	....	30	2	....	....	8	5	4	8	....	....	....
J. A. Woods, S. S	Lewisburg	Union, S. S	3	3	....	....	121	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
W. J. Frierson, S. S	Farmington	Beth-Berel, S. S	4	4	2	2	188	1	6	60	30	6	2	3	15	8	3	8	200	250	45
" "	Lewisburg	Lewisburg, P	5	2	1	1	78	4	....	33	88	8	5	4	10	10	6	14	194	32	....
J. T. Rothrock, P	Brick Church	Richland, S. S	4	2	1	2	65	4	....	25	35	3	3	4	15	4	4	12	150	160	....
" "	Pulaski	Pulaski, S. S	7	5	9	6	155	....	4	....	79	10	7	....	....	....	....	25	250	265	38
N. M. Long, S. S	Culleoka	Culleoka, S. S	3	3	3	3	58	1	1	14	25	6	....	2	3	2	....	8	39	35	10
J. C. Caldwell, S. S	Culleoka		3	3	3	3	30	1	1	....	....	4	2	2	....	....	2	6	150	....	....
C. F. Williams, S. S	Ashwood	Williamsport, S. S	2	2	....	....	29	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....

C. F. Williams, S. S.	Bigbyville, Tenn.	Ebenezer, S. S.	1				23					3	2	2	2	2	2		50		
" " "	Isom's Store, "	Cathey's Creek, S. S.	1	1			23					3	2	2	2	2	1	6	50		
	Boon's Hill, "	Swan Creek, V.	8	1	1		60	1	12	40	35	2	5	2	5		1	9	150		
	Lynnville, "	Lynnville, S. S.	3	3	3		91	2			40		7			7	4	16	155	6	
	Spring Hill, "	Spring Hill, S. S.	5	2	2	1	70	1		35	47	10	21		2	263	2	6	762	28	
	" " "	Port Royal, S. S.	2				34					2			2		1				
	Cornersville, "	Cornersville, V.	3	2	1	1	58		3	25	40		19		19			10	135	30	
	Lynnville, "	Elk Ridge, S. S.	2		1		35						11					12		2	
	Renfros Station, "	Unity, V.	5	2	3		50				47							3			
	Fayetteville, "	Fayetteville, V.	3	4	3	3	50	2	3		50				3				215	248	
	Bradshaw, "	Young's Chapel, V.	4		4		17	4	6												
	Petersburg, "	Petersburg, V.	2	1			21														
F. A. Ross, D. D., W. C.	Huntsville, Ala.																				
—10	—23																				
Candidates—3.																					
			100	61	65	29	1670	26	58	232	747	$89	$97	$56	$111	$326	$64	$162	$6447	$2216	$93
2. Pres. of Holston.																					
J. D. Tadlock, D. D., Pres.	Bristol, Tenn.	Cold Spring, S. S.	4	1	1	1	96		6	50	100	3	4		6	3	2	10	100		16
	Paperville, Tenn.	Paperville, S. S.	5	4			71					1	2		1	3		4		20	
G. A. Caldwell, P.	Bristol, "	Bristol, P.	8	6	6	1	233	1	5		146	14	11	7	29	7	33	25	1125	145	50
J. C. Cowan, S. S.	Rogersville, "	Rogersville, S. S.	4	4	1		120		6	41	100	5	4	3	12	5	7	10	301	60	54
A. Wilson, T.	" "																				
Nathan Shotwell, W. C.	" "																				
D. F. Smith, S. S.	Stony Point, "	New Providence, S. S.	3	3	6	2	100	2			48	7		6	14	4	2		300	20	55
W. H. Smith, S. S.	Morristown, "	Morristown, S. S.	7	2		5	85		3		51	7	5		9	17	3	23	327	70	10
	Strawberry Pl'ns, Ten.	Strawberry Pl'ns, S. S.	6	2		1	54		6	33	25	2	3		5			8	97	1246	
	White Pine, "	Long Creek, S. S.	2	1			24			5		2		2	3						
	Newport, "	Pisgah, V.	4	3		1	37		1	20	50							5	156		
John R. King, S. S.	Bristol, "	Leesburg, S. S.	7	6	4	1	75		1		40	2	9			4		5		2	
	White Store, "	New Bethel, S. S.	6	3	3		120		5	25	50					4			25		
J. Albert Wallace, S. S.	Mossy Creek, "	Mossy Creek, S. S.	6	5	2		87		2	46	46	3	3	3	7	3	5	35	460		30
	Mt. Horeb, "	Mt. Horeb, S. S.	7	2		4	43		8	25	47	3	2	2	13	1	1	10	95	3	25
P. O. Byers, S. S.	Jonesboro, "	Jonesboro, S. S.	5	2	2	1	72	1			25	6	3	2		3			191	58	5
	Johnson City, "	Johnson City, S. S.	1	1			43				43	3	3		4	2					2
A. M. Doak, S. S.	St. Clair, "	Russellville, S. S.	3	2		4	38		5			5	5	3	10	4	5	5	116	28	11
S. B. Campbell, S. S.	Rose Hill, Va.	Mt. Carmel, S. S.	5	2			70				40										
	Tazewell, Tenn.	Tazewell, S. S.	2	2			20														
	Cumberland Gap, Ten.	Cumberland Gap, S. S.	1	1			18														
John M. Rhea, S. S.	Blountville, "	Providence	5		5	1	25												41		
A. C. Snoddy, S. S.	River Dale, "	Rocky Spring	2	2			21														
	Dandridge, "	Dandridge, V.	2	1			53				14										6
W. A. Taylor, infirm.	Jonesville, Va.																				
—15	Cynthiana, "	Concord, S. S.	3	3	1	1	44		1	11	25	2		3			4		41	25	
	Rutledge, "	Rutledge, V.	3	3			39				14										
	Arcadia, "	Arcadia, V.																			
	Union Depot, Va.	Pleasant Grove, V.																			

MINISTERS, Etc.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Added on Certificate.	Total of Communicants.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	Number Baptized Non-Com.	Number in S. S. and Bible Classes.	Sustentation.	Evangelistic.	Invalid Fund.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
	Blountville, Va.	Blountville, V.	8	4	.....	...	191	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Moorsburge, "	Moorsburge, V.	....	....	.....	...	10	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Rheatown, "	Rheatown, S. S.	....	....	.....	...	.....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Coney Creek, "	Meadow Creek, S. S.	....	....	.....	...	.....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Blue Spring, "	Blue Spring, V.	....	....	.....	...	.....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Clover Bottom, "	Clover Bottom, V.	....	....	.....	...	.....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Licentiates—2.		Mt. Zion, V.	....	....	.....	...	.....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Candidates—11.		Liberty Hill, V.	....	....	.....	...	.....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		Taylorsville, V.	....	....	.....	...	.....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		—35																			
			109	65	31	23	1783	4	49	256	865	$65	$54	$31	$113	$60	$58	$144	$3365	$1677	$304
4. Pres. of Knoxville.																					
J. W. Bachman, P.	Chattanooga, Tenn.	Chattanooga, 1st, P.	7	6	8	15	195	.....	4	85	170	15	.....	12	124	.....	20	18	1187	400	.....
	Concord, "	Concord, S. S.	4	4	5	...	68	4	5	.....	.....	6	.....	11	22	12	7	.....	175	29	19
T. H. McCallie, Evang.	Chattanooga, "																				
	Cleveland, "	Cleveland, S. S.	1	3	.....	...	35	....	1	25	.....	.....	.....	5	4	4	.....	.....	215	.....	.....
	Coal Creek, "	Coal Creek, S. S.	2	1	.....	...	18	....	2	8	.....	2	.....	1	3	.....	.....	4	95	12	.....
	Ebenezer, "	Cedar Spring.	2	3	1	1	25	1	2	22	25	2	.....	.....	2	1	2	5	.....	12	.....
James Park, D. D., P.	Knoxville, "	Knoxville, 1st, P.	5	8	1	3	225	....	8	.....	148	20	22	53	50	31	27	68	1800	1588	235
W. A. Harrison, D. D., P.	" "	" 3d, P.	6	8	5	8	206	1	5	.....	220	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21	1460	331	759
	" "	Lebanon, S. S.	3	3	2	...	90	....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	164	3	6
James A. Wallace, P.	Sweet Water, "	Sweet Water, P.	5	4	3	1	100	2	1	.....	60	6	6	10	4	8	5	11	372	30	10
	Madisonville, "	Madisonville, P.	6	2	2	1	69	2	1	.....	42	.....	.....	.....	2	2	3	7	.....	16	37
D. Monroe, P.	Soddy, "	Soddy, P.	4	5	1	1	59	....	6	.....	50	2	.....	.....	5	3	.....	.....	.....	315	17
	Athens, "	New Bethel, S. S.	3	2	14	1	50	9	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	64	100	.....
S. R. Preston, S. S.	" "	Mars Hill, S. S.	5	3	.....	...	97	....	.....	.....	65	3	.....	8	.....	.....	2	.....	523	500	.....
	Loudon, "	Loudon, P.	3	1	2	...	26	....	.....	.....	13	4	6	2	4	2	.....	5	115	20	.....
E. A. Ramsay, P.	Maryville, "																				
	Rockford, "	Rockford, V.	2	1	.....	...	46	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Maryville, "	Maryville, V.	3	3	1	2	57	1	2	16	30	.....	2	2	6	2	.....	31	215	16	23
	Benton, "	Benton, V.	3	....	.....	...	15	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
W. W. Morrison, susp'd.	Rockford, "																				
	Riceville, "	Riceville, V.	2	....	.....	...	20	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

	Tellico, Tenn.	Tellico																			
	Smith's X R'ds, Tenn	Richland	1																		
J. C. Phelps																					
—10	Louisville, Tenn.	Louisville, V.	2	1			20														
	Cleveland, "	Beech Spring, V.	1				16														
	Charleston, "	Shiloh, V.	2				25														
	Washington, "	Washington, S. S.	2				14														
	Sale Creek, "	Sale Creek	1				12														
Candidate—1.		—25																			
			75	58	45	33	1488	20	50	156	823	$60	$36	$107	$226	$65	$66	$174	$6385	$3372	$1106
1. *Pres. of Nashville.*																					
T. A. Hoyt, D. D., P.	Nashville, Tenn.	1st, Nashville, P.	9	15	47	18	700	15	25	335	743	1375	180	184	472	168	58	110	3950	8631	1728
E. T. Brantly, D. M.	" "																				
John S. Young, P.	" "	2d, Nashville, P.	5	5	4	5	125	4	2	33	93	7	9	9	9	8	5	12	1070	555	38
James Wilson, Infirm	" "																				
	" "	Moore Memorial, V.	7	7	1	1	137		6	52		18	19	22	35	25	13	18	1675	1113	280
J. W. Hoyte, Evan.	" "																				
T. M. McConnell, P. E.	" "	Westminster, P. E.	2	3		18	48			25	90										
E. O. Frierson, P.	" "	1st, Edgefield, P.	5	6	13	4	175	4	6	109	150	12			36	11	13	37	1881	863	
	" "	2d, Edgefield, V.	2	2	3		45	2			90				5				375	1671	
W. Bryce Thompson	" "																				
" " P. E.	Decherd, "	Decherd, P. E.	4	1	4	4	36	1	2	10	50	5	6	5	7	5	5	15	150	110	
" " S. S.	Watertown, "	Mt. Vernon, S. S.	6	3	10	3	131	7	6	20	75	3			10	3		10	163	80	
" " "	Shop Spring, "	Spring Creek, S. S.	5	2	15		63	12		10	62	3	6		13	5	5	5	178	40	15
A. McElroy, W. C.	Tullahoma, "																				
J. W. Lupton, P.	Clarksville, "	Clarksville, P.	7	7	13	4	251	4	3	75	205	132	87	45	274	1355	21	81	2000	4581	390
J. B. Shearer, D. D., Pres.	" "																				
Wm. Flinn, D. D., Prof.	" "																				
J. S. Arbuthnot, D. D., P.	Murfreesboro, Tenn.	Murfreesboro, P.	5	7	44	11	251	19	3		133	3			15			25	1340	479	
Wm. L. Rosser, P.	Walter Hill, "	Hall, P.	3	2	2		40	1	3	8	25	6	5	6	16	6		5	159	50	
" " S. S.	Milton, "	Hopewell, S. S.	4	3	4		88	2	1	12	50	12	11	8	13	5		18	162	23	
" " "	Readyville, "	Stone's River, S. S.	5	4	3		99	2	6	19		6	9	4	10	6		36	129	515	
H. S. Yerger, S. S.	Murfreesboro, "																				
A. E. Grover, S. S.	Shelbyville, "	Shelbyville, S. S.	4	5	1	3	155	1	13		104	39		31	83	44	27	41	1110	164	
T. D. Wardlaw, D. D. Teacher	" "																				
" " " S. S.	Wartrace, "	Beth Salem, S. S.	5	4	10	1	45	1	3		40	4	7	6	8	8		8	142	22	5
G. A. Russell, S. S.	Franklin, "	Franklin, S. S.	6	7	5	5	125	2	2		100	1	7		5	8	5	12	900	127	
R. W. Wilson, P.	Thompson's St'n. "																				
" " P.	Franklin, "	New Hope, P.	3	2	4	1	60	4				3	6	4	5	7	3	6	134		
" " S. S.	Beechville, "	Harpeth, S. S.	3	2		1	26				27	5	7	4	6	11	5	3	195		
A. Enloe, W. C.	Franklin, "																				
F. A. Thompson, In transit.	Spring Hill, "																				
J. B. Chapman, P.	Smyrna, "	Smyrna, P.	5	4		1	96			37	85	10	6	8	10	9	6	25	482	25	
Robert Gray, P. E.	Gallatin, "	Gallatin, P. E.	6	8	5	2	148	1	3		123	5	4	5	7	5	5		785	118	
Alexander Cowan, S. S.	McMinnville, "	McMinnville, S. S.	4	2	1	3	64	1	2	16	62	6	7		9		4	6	681	54	
C. L. Ewing, W. C.	Rose Hill, Va.																				

MINISTERS, Etc.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Added on Certificate.	Total of Communicants.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	Number Baptized Non-Com.	Number in S. S. and Bible Classes.	Sustentation.	Evangelistic.	Invalid Fund.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
	Madison, Tenn	Madison, S. S.	3	2	.....	.....	48	.....	.....	.....	30	1	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	175	12	.....
	Hendersonville, Ten	Hendersonville, S. S.	3	6	2	.....	45	.....	.....	.....	66	4	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	138	.....	.....
Wm. Neil, W. C.	Mason's, "		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
—26	Woodbury, "	Woodbury, S. S.	2	.....	.....	.....	23	.....	.....	5	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	20	1	.....
	Readyville, "	Cripple Creek, S. S.	3	2	.....	.....	40	.....	.....	12	35	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	4	23	.....	.....
	Hartsville, "	Hartsville, S. S.	2	.....	40	2	56	23	3	4	.....	.....	311	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	.....
	Waverly, "	Waverly, S. S.	2	3	2	.....	25	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	9	.....	.....	109	1210	.....
	Gallatin, "	Shiloh, V.	1	.....	.....	.....	36	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	4	100	.....	5
	Hermitage, "	Hermitage, V.	1	.....	8	1	32	2	1	.....	55	.....	.....	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	30
	Charlotte, "	New Bethel, V.	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Tullahoma, "	Tullahoma, V.	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Licentiates—2.	Statesville, "	Union, V.	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
B. F. Thompson	Madison, "		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
D. L. Wardlaw	Shelbyville, "		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Candidates—9.		—33	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
			122	114	241	118	3249	109	90	782	2493	$1665	$698	$364	$1053	$1707	$180	$520	$18229	$20460	$2491
SYNOD OF NORTH CAROLINA.																					
1. *Pres. of Concord.*																					
R. B. Anderson, P.	Morganton, N. C.	Morganton, P.	1	.....	3	1	135	1	3	60	81	17	25	25	27	10	9	.....	600	279	12
" " " P. E.	Newton, "	Newton, P. E.	3	2	3	5	57	1	1	26	.....	5	3	5	7	2	2	10	175	615	.....
R. W. Boyd, P.	Wood Leaf, "	Unity, P.	5	4	2	3	123	1	4	40	70	14	26	9	33	3	10	14	300	7	8
" " " S. S.		Franklin, S. S.	4	6	7	.....	110	2	5	79	77	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	4	14	62	3	.....
J. H. Colton, W. C.	Morganton, N. C.		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
A. L. Crawford, S. S.	Mocksville, "	Mocksville, S. S.	3	.....	1	1	60	.....	1	19	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" " "	" "	Third Creek, S. S.	4	7	6	2	117	.....	4	.....	70	.....	8	7	10	.....	2	7	259	11	16
P. M. Custer, Teacher	Harrisburg, "		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
John W. Davis, F. M.	Soochow, China		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
G. M. Gibbs, in transit			.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
L. K. Glasgow, P.	Davidson College, N.C.	Bethel, P.	7	2	5	1	60	.....	2	.....	94	1	17	.....	10	3	2	.....	250	.....	9
A. D. Hepburn, D. D., Pres.	" " "	Davidson College	5	.....	1	.....	46	.....	2	18	47	25	40	15	103	20	10	13	112	13	47
T. P. Johnston, infirm	Charlotte, "		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Danl. Lindley, infirm	Brooklyn, N. Y.		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
L. McKinnon, P.	Concord, N. C.	Concord Town	9	6	19	5	181	1	10	100	110	12	29	5	28	6	6	40	1350	353	51

L. McKinnon, S. S.	Concord, N. C.	Zion, S. S.	3	2			53		3	35	60	1	4		2	2	1	2	100	15	3				
T. N. Paxton, P.	Marion, "	Marion, P.	2	2	1		32		3	34	15	9	3	6	13	4	9	3	165		8				
" " " P.	" " "	Siloam, P.	2	2			43		3	35	45	2	2	1	1	1	2		53	20					
P. T. Penick, P.	Mooresville, N. C.	Mooresville, P.	4	4	15	25	111		7	55	128	6	7	4	41	34	4	10	475	43	55				
" " " P.	" " "	Prospect, P.	6	8	16	3	312		9	150	95	2	3	5	12	2	2	10	475	212	81				
Wm. W. Pharr, P.	Mt. Mourne, "	Centre, P.	8	6	6	3	119	1	8	135	45	15	19	7	97	19	4	15	330	35	15				
" " " P.	" "	Bethphage, P.	5	4		3	160		7	120	70	5	8	2	11	5	1	15	335	8					
J. A. Ramsay, P.	Mill Bridge, "	Thyatira, P.	6	6	7	2	135		8	107	157	5	7	1	11	3		5	275	800	50				
" " "	" "	Back Creek	3	3	4	3	80		3	40	75	4	11	1	10		2	7	350	47					
E. F. Rockwell, S. S.	Cool Spring, "	Bethany, S. S.	5	3		3	120			30	30	5	3	1	7	3	5	2	100						
" " "	" "	Tabor	2	2			33													4	1				
J. Rumple, P.	Salisbury, "	Salisbury, P.	6	6	28	7	182	8	12	40	128	30	50	15	60	4050	5	40	1000	1126	2				
J. H. Thornwell, E.	Concord, "	Poplar Tent, S. S.	4	3	1	5	142		7	60	80		12		22		15		511	1150	11				
" " "	" "	Norwood, E.	2			3	5		1		1								425						
T. G. Thurston, S. S.	Taylorsville, "	Taylorsville, S. S.	4	3	1		72		5	15	60		15	7	12	2		10	200	30	10				
" " "	" "	Wilksboro, S. S.	3				19		2			4	5	2	2	1	1	4	200	10					
J. M. Wharey, P.	Harrisburg, "	Rocky River, P.	10	6	2	3	330		13	200	75	10	29	7	36	28	10		950	104	123				
P. P. Winn, P. E.	Taylorsville, "	Concord (Iredell)	10	5	11	5	251				60	1	1		5		1	11	174	16					
" " S. S.	" "	Shiloh, S. S.	3	3		4	41		7	43										23	30				
" " "	" "	Bethesda, S. S.	4	4			91																		
W. A. Wood, P.	Statesville, "	Statesville, P.	10	6	8	5	188		7		112	22	17	4	289	19	5	35	850	210					
—23	Lenoir, "	Lenoir, V.	3	3	2	2	59	2	4	31	100	1	7	9	62		3	12	314	102	30				
	Cool Spring, "	Fifth Creek, V.	4	2	1		68		2		44														
	Hickory, "	Hickory, V.	4	4	6	4	24	2		17	127				5		1	6		1241					
	Stony Point, "	Salem, V.	1				27																		
	Jefferson, "	Jefferson, V.					3																		
	Morganton, "	Drusilla, V.					13																		
Licentiates—2.																									
J. C. Kennedy	Mt. Mourne, "																								
C. W. Robinson	Columbia, S. C.																								
Candidates—6.	—35																								
			152	111	156	98	3526	19	143	1489	2191	$190	$351	$138	$919	$4229	$117	$285	$10512	$6984	$532				
2. *Pres. of Fayetteville.*																									
Hector McLean, P.	Melrose, N. C.	Antioch, P.	6	5	1	1	138		3	95	35	1	3	1	21	2	3	15	94		3				
" " "	" " "	Philadelphus, P.	6	4	4		89	1	7	48	15	1	2	1	3	2	1	5	69		2				
James P. McPherson, S. S.	Fayetteville, N. C.	Galatia, S. S.	5	4	1		105	1	6		55	3	1	5	3	3	1	15	200	7	1				
" " "	" " "	Lumber Bridge, S. S.	4	3			78		1	20	25	5	3	2	4	3	5	10	146		8				
" " "	" " "	Salem, S. S.	2	3	2		28		4		14					3	4								
Neill McKay, D. D., S. S.	Summerville, "	Flat Branch, S. S.	4	2	1	1	58	4	14			1	3	10	10	3	1	3		10					
Andrew McMillan, Teacher	Brightsville, S. C.																								
C. M. Shepperson, D. D.	Woodville, Miss.																								
D. D. McBryde, P.	Little River Ac'y, N. C.	Bluff, P.	5	6	36		198	15	9			10		7	10	7	6		225		28				
" " S. S.	" " " "	Sardis, S. S.	3	3			47		2	15	20	5	2	3	5	6	5		233						
Martin McQueen, P.	Carthage, N. C.	Carthage, P.	7	6	5		142	1	1	30	30	4	1	2	5	4	4	15	160	12					
" " "	" " "	Union, P.	10	7	67	2	300	10	7		50	1	2	1	33	2	2	24	150						
" " S. S.	" "	Bethesda, S. S.	4	3	7	3	101	1	2	36	43	4	5	5	43	8	3	12	192	101	12				

MINISTERS, Etc.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Added on Certificate.	Total of Communicants.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	Number Baptized Non-Com.	Number in S. S. and Bible Classes.	Sustentation.	Evangelistic.	Invalid Fund.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
James McQueen, S. S.	Swann's Station, N. C.	St. Andrew's, S. S.	1	4	6	44	115	6	1	17	100	3	3	10	44	10	12	6	184	87	20
" " "	" " "	Mt. Pisgah, S. S.	3	2	4	33	33	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1
" " "	" " "	Barbacue, S. S.	3	2	4	58	1	21	4	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	202	109	1
N. T. Bowden, Teacher	Morven,	.....	1	2	6	1	21	6	1	...	100	3	3	10	44	10	12	6	125	7	20
Joseph Evans, P.	St. Paul's,	St. Paul's, P.	3	2	6	1	115	...	1	...	60	3	1	12	1	1	1	2	235	30	8
" " "	" " "	Big Rockfish, P.	3	2	6	1	120	...	1	...	30	3	1	13	3	1	1	2	250	30	30
" " "	" " "	Sherwood, S. S.	3	2	6	...	52	...	...	10	...	3	1	3	6	1	1	2	95	10	2
" " "	" " "	Mt. Tabor, S. S.	3	2	6	...	44	...	...	...	247	3	1	2	1	...	...	...	202	...	...
Archibald McQueen, P.	Shoe Heel,	Iona, P.	3	2	6	2	110	1	3	17	200	3	1	2	1	...	...	...	109	...	...
" " "	" " "	Bethel, S. S.	3	2	6	105	200	24	6	30	155	3	1	2	1	...	...	...	600	150	18
John H. Cobb, S. S.	Laurinburgh,	Laurinburgh, S. S.	3	2	6	3	97	...	1	64	80	3	1	2	1	1	1	2	195	150	50
" " "	" " "	Montpelier, S. S.	3	2	6	1	42	...	...	26	17	3	1	2	1	1	1	2	195	113	2
H. G. Hill, P.	Fayetteville,	Fayetteville, P.	3	2	6	1	102	12	1	150	182	3	1	2	1	1	1	2	1188	150	24
" " "	" " "	Bethlehem, S. S.	3	2	6	1	23	4	1	6	20	3	1	2	1	...	...	...	46	...	4
David Fairley, P.	Manchester,	China Grove, P.	1	...	...	...	25	1	...	6	...	3	1	2	1	...	...	...	100	20	...
" " "	" " "	Ch. of Covenant, P.	1	...	9	2	57	1	3	6	...	3	1	2	1	1	1	1	300	...	...
" " "	" " "	Sandy Grove, S. S.	3	2	6	2	80	...	...	6	...	3	1	2	1	1	1	2	150	20	...
" " "	" " "	Long Street, S. S.	3	2	4	2	46	1	...	20	...	3	1	2	1	1	1	2	125	...	...
A. N. Ferguson, P.	Laurinburgh,	Laurel Hill, P.	3	2	6	3	69	...	...	...	30	3	1	2	1	1	1	2	415	22	8
" " "	" " "	Smyrna, S. S.	3	2	6	4	135	22	6	6	35	3	1	2	1	1	1	2	897	...	...
K. M. McIntyre, P.	Butler's Ford,	Mineral Spring, P.	3	2	6	1	21	2	3	20	...	3	1	2	1	1	1	2	281	116	...
" " "	" " "	Pee Dee, S. S.	3	2	6	1	33	2	1	10	...	3	1	2	1	1	1	2	200	...	...
" " "	" " "	Sharon, S. S.	3	2	6	1	80	...	1	16	35	3	1	2	1	1	1	2	118	2	...
" " "	" " "	Macedonia, S. S.	3	2	6	...	103	...	...	...	...	3	1	2	1	...	...	2	...	...	...
Wm. S. Lacy, P.	Jonesboro,	Ben-Salem,	3	2	6	...	106	...	...	...	...	3	1	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
" " "	" " "	Buffalo, P.	3	2	6	1	245	21	13	93	148	3	1	2	1	1	1	2	567	336	3
" " "	" " "	Euphronia, P.	3	2	6	2	122	21	1	48	97	3	1	2	1	1	1	2	284	34	25
Daniel A. McRae, S. S.	Melrose,	Lebanon, S. S.	3	2	4	2	40	...	4	25	30	3	1	2	1	1	1	2	133	...	6
G. M. Gibbs, S. S.	Cameron,	McPherson, S. S.	3	2	4	21	96	10	4	33	30	3	1	2	1	1	1	2	250	6	4	
" " "	" " "	Cypress, S. S.	3	2	4	1	125	7	2	33	61	3	1	2	1	1	1	2	350	...	18
		Lumberton, S. S.	3	2	4	...	52	...	...	40	25	4	...	...	6	...	...	1	...	...	...
		Rockingham, S. S.	3	2	4	1	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Ashpole, S. S.	3	2	4	...	25	...	...	4	40	3	1	2	1	...	...	1	1088	57	...
		Tirza, V.	3	2	4	...	60	1	14	155	15	3	1	2	1	1	1	2	12	...	...
		Centre, V.	3	2	4	11	166	...	...	...	1	50	2	2	110	15	2	2	600	200	...
		—19																			
		Candidates—2.																			

		Shoe Heel, V.	3	3	26	26	26	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	10	....	....	....
		Mark's Creek, V.	2	....	....	....	30	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	2	....	....	....
		Mt. Carmel, V.	....	....	....	....	55	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
		Harmony, V.	....	....	....	....	41	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
		—49																			
			214	152	565	76	4925	165	215	682	1547	$240	$258	$179	$777	$212	$158	$350	$10554	$3308	$505
3. Pres. of Mecklenburg.																					
R. H. Morrison, D. D., S. S.	Lowesville, N. C.	Machpelah, S. S.	1	....	....	....	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
J. E. Morrison, S. S.	Morven, "	Lebanon, S. S.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
J. D. Hall, W. C.	Garibaldi, "		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
John Douglas, P.	Charlotte, "	Steele Creek, P.	7	6	13	2	363	1	27	....	....	95	41	16	95	10	25	35	650	165	30
" " "	" "	Pleasant Hill, P.	4	4	6	2	85	1	11	....	35	10	12	3	8	2	5	5	122	....	5
Wm. N. Morrison, W. C.	Asheville, "		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
L. R. McAboy, D. D., S. S.	Lynn, "	Sandy Plains, S. S.	....	....	....	....	13	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	3	....	....	2	....	....	....
Wm. Graves, W. C.	Mills River, "		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Walter W. Pharr, P.	Alexandriana, N. C.	Mallard Creek, P.	7	5	25	5	200	2	13	150	150	9	34	7	61	7	7	20	389	41	6
A. W. Miller, D. D., P.	Charlotte, "	Charlotte, 1st Ch., P.	8	10	4	7	317	....	10	130	230	718	44	128	462	222	54	23	2000	1438	....
D. T. Towles, S. S.	Crab Tree, "	Bethel, S. S.	....	....	2	....	9	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" " "	" "	Waynesville, S. S.	2	....	....	1	16	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	30	....	....
S. C. Alexander, T. and Evan.	Wadesboro, "		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
W. B. Corbett, P.	Pleasant Ridge, "	Olney, P.	7	4	16	2	97	....	16	....	....	3	11	3	6	....	....	....	256	10	1
" " "	" "	Union, P.	4	3	47	1	130	13	19	....	60	2	6	2	2	....	....	6	257	....	....
G. D. Parks, P.	Charlotte, "	Sugar Creek, P.	7	5	8	2	282	....	9	....	100	41	45	22	54	4	12	30	850	55	33
E. H. Harding, P. E.	" "	Charlotte, 2d Ch., P. E	5	5	3	10	122	1	....	....	106	30	50	20	87	25	35	20	1530	545	473
R. Z. Johnston, P. E.	Lincolnton, "	Lincolnton, P. E.	4	4	4	2	65	....	3	70	50	16	10	16	16	35	5	10	403	18	100
" " S. S.	Shelby, "	Shelby, S. S.	3	3	....	....	32	....	2	25	....	6	4	3	4	3	5	2	150	80	....
" " "	Dallas, "	Dallas, S. S.	3	1	....	....	27	....	4	25	40	4	3	4	2	4	3	2	100	5	....
" " "	Wood Lawn, "	Goshen, S. S.	4	2	1	2	44	....	6	40	20	2	5	3	4	2	3	5	134	....	....
" " "	Lincolnton, "	Paper Mill, S. S.	1	1	....	....	16	....	1	20	75	....	1	1	3	1	....	2	50	23	....
Wm. A. McDonald, P.	Charlotte, "	Philadelphia, P.	5	3	7	1	155	....	10	....	50	12	....	2	19	2	3	38	341	10	....
" " S. S.	" "	Bethlehem, S. S.	3	2	1	2	55	....	7	....	....	....	5	1	6	....	....	2	65	2	....
" " "	Matthews, "	Matthews, S. S.	....	....	....	....	60	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
J. J. Kennedy, P.	Gastonia, "	New Hope, P.	4	4	18	5	125	2	12	....	....	4	2	....	6	1	....	15	189	30	....
" " S. S.	Crowder's Mt. "	Long Creek, S. S.	5	2	3	1	88	....	3	15	27	2	2	3	8	1	2	20	238	10	....
S. T. Martin, P. E.	Hendersonville, "	Hendersonville, P. E	2	....	....	3	28	....	....	21	40	2	2	2	2	1	1	4	160	3	16
" " "	Mills River, "	Mills River, P. E.	2	2	13	....	64	2	7	52	68	1	1	2	2	1	1	4	150	20	8
Wm. H. Davis, S. S.	Davidson River, "	Davidson River, S. S	6	4	2	....	40	1	4	....	80	10	5	7	10	5	3	10	367	6	8
J. F. Latimer, Prof. and S. S.	Davidson College, "	Ramah, S. S.	6	4	3	4	125	....	12	....	....	4	4	1	11	....	....	4	194	4	6
" " S. S.	Huntersville, "	Huntersville, S. S.	3	3	....	11	58	....	3	....	62	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	....
Wm. E. McIlwaine, P.	" " "	Hopewell, P.	7	6	28	1	247	3	22	32	100	97	69	17	105	9	4	10	600	15	....
S. H. Chester, P.	Lowesville, "	Castanea Grove, P.	6	2	7	2	70	....	3	33	....	6	15	5	34	2	8	15	450	20	5
" " "	" "	Unity, P.	2	....	1	2	28	....	5	20	....	4	4	8	34	3	2	10	150	....	3
G. S. Robinson, P.	Pineville, "	Providence, P.	6	4	1	6	118	....	6	....	....	20	25	3	58	7	15	15	375	18	6
" " "	" "	Pineville, P.	4	3	....	1	54	....	6	....	35	3	....	....	12	3	3	5	215	9	....
R. A. Miller, P.	Monroe, "	Monroe, P.	2	2	2	5	33	1	1	40	50	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	250	400	40
" " "	Wadesboro, "	Wadesboro, P.	3	....	5	1	26	1	2	14	28	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	150	55	....

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Added on Certificate.	Total of Communicants.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	Number of Baptized Non-Communicants.	Number in S. S. and Bible Classes.	Sustentation.	Evangelistic.	Invalid Fund.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
J. P. Gammon, P.	Asheville, N. C.	Asheville, P.	3	2	3	5	75	5		68			9	11	12	5	5	10	195	119	
" " S. S.	" "	Swannanoa, S. S.					33														
" " "	" "	Sand Hill, S. S.	3	1	2		14			9	30								14		
" " "	French Broad, "	Red Oak, S. S.					7														
Wm. M. McGilvary, P.	Rutherfordton, "	Rutherfordton, P.	2			3	32		4	20	29	12	12	3	15	5	7	12	335	52	
" " "	Brittain, "	Little Brittain, P.	4	4	2		107	1	6	103	45	5	13	2	4	3	7	17	230	2	
George L. Cook, S. S.	Paw Creek, "	Caldwell, S. S.	7	3	13	1	267				125	10	23	14	8	11			666	97	5
M. R. Kirkpatrick, P. E.	Franklin, "	Franklin, P. E.	4				37		4			5	3	2	3	3	2	7	178	15	
" " "	" "	Morrison, P. E.	2	2	2	1	43		4		26	1	1	1	1	1		4	86		
" " "	Haysville, "	Hiwassee, P. E.	4		10		29	6				1				1		4			
—28	Charlotte, "	Sharon, S. S.	8	5	7	3	192	1			170	11		1	45	1	1	20	547	70	60
	Cherryville, "	Hephzibah, V.	2				23												1		
Licentiate—1.	—47																				
John H. Dixon	Alexandriana, "																				
Candidates—6.																					
			171	121	259	97	1054	41	244	816	1899	$1147	$453	$319	$1206	$381	$219	$395	$11667	$3249	$805
4. Pres. of Orange.																					
Robert Burwell, S. S.	Raleigh, N. C.	Oakland, S. S.	2	1	1		15	1	4	20			6					2			20
Geo. W. Ferrill, S. S.	Tally Ho! "	Geneva, S. S.	4		1		35					1	5		1	1	1	3	50		
Drury Lacy, D. D., infirm.	Raleigh, "																				
Edward Hines, S. S.	Sassafras Fork, N. C.	Nutbush, S. S.	4	1	2	2	37		1		27	11	11	3	5	3	2	8	185	8	
A. Currie, W. C.	Graham, "	Speedwell, V.					10														
T. U. Faucette, S. S.	Sassafras Fork, "	Red House, S. S.	3	3			38			20			4	5	11	5	3	4	131	18	2
" " "	Oak Hill, "	Oak Hill, S. S.	3		1		19		6	24	18	1	1						54	4	
Jos. M. Atkinson, P.	Raleigh, "	Second Church, P.	1	2	2	2	35	1	2						16				512	1200	
P. H. Dalton, S. S.	High Point, "	High Point, S. S.	4	2	4		33	1	2	9	70	7	3	4	5	5	2	4	103	19	10
" " "	University Stat'n, "	New Hope, S. S.	8	5			80		30		75	3	3	2	3	2	2	6	170	12	3
" " "	Chapel Hill, "	Chapel Hill, S. S.	3	2	8	1	29	2	1	12	35	5	6	8	13	3	4	1	128	141	10
J. Henry Smith, D. D., P.	Greensborough, "	Greensborough, P.	7	8	7	3	265		18	138	195	146	90	7	87	12	16	40	1700	922	120
F. H. Johnston, P.	Winston, "	Winston, P.	4	4	4	11	96	3	9	65	140	48	34	6	43	10	7	13	800	359	23
D. E. Jordan, P.	Oxford, "	Oxford, P.	6	2			68			28	35	3		6	15	4	2	12	359	30	
" " S. S.	Henderson, "	Henderson, S. S.	4	2	5	2	56	1	1	28	40	1	15	1	1	1	2	8	330	115	
James C. Alexander, P.	Greensborough, "	Buffaloe, P.	5	4	7	1	109	3	6		60	5	25	3	7	1	3	11	261	30	
" " "	McLeansville, "	Bethel, P.	5	8	8	1	144	5	3		100	8	25	2	6	4	1	11	305	25	

C. N. Morrow, P.	Mebaneville,	N. C.	Hawfield's, P.	7	6			189		4		62	10	35	5	10			15	350	36	57
" " "	"	"	Cross Roads, P.	6	5	1		160	1	2	16	75	5	6	1	5	1	1	12	441	7	17
Charles Phillips, D. D., Prof.	Chapel Hill,	"																								
Calvin H. Wiley, Agent A.B.S	Winston,	"																								
Wm. B. Tidball, P.	Greensborough,	"	Alamance, P.	6	5	11		185	6	3	100	75	1	25	5	4	1	2	11	365	149	
" " S. S.	Gibsonville,	"	Springwood, S. S.	4	2	1		65		2		64	1	2	2	1	3			88	1	
" " "	McRay's Store,	"	Stony Creek, S. S.	4	3			41			16		2	2				3		88		
L. C. Vass, P.	Newbern,	"	Newbern, P.	4		2	1	109	2	10	80	58	60	57	48	180	37	43	35	1400	156	62
H. B. Pratt, in transit.	Winnsboro', S. C.		Horeb, V.					6																		
John W. Primrose, Evang.	Manson, N. C.		Littleton, P. E.	2		2	3	16		5	11		1	100	1	1	1	1	2		97	
" " S. S	Sassafras Fork, N. C.		Grassy Creek, S. S.	4		3	1	28	2		8			59		1						
" " "	Louisburg,	"	Louisburg, S. S.			1		9		2				53					1			
James H. Fitzgerald, P.	Hillsborough,	"	Hillsborough, P.	3	2	2		71			56	37	2	2	5	6	3	2	6	457	102	
" " "	Durham,	"	Durham, P.	3	2	7	2	43	4	1	5	51	3	8	3	1	6	1	5	177	80	
Wm. A. Shaw, W. C.	Raleigh,	"	Ashborough, V.	2		1		25			10	35	1	3	3		2		2	60	7	
H. T. Darnall, S. S.	Milton,	"	Milton, S. S.	4	3	4	1	75		6		50	6	10	13	8	5	3	16	546	198	
" " "	Yanceyville,	"	Yanceyville, S. S.	2				25											3	75	10	
Cornelius Miller, P.	Madison,	"	Madison, P.	5	3	17		99	13	1	30	46	83	20	6	17	3	6	10	227	50	
" " S. S.	Wentworth,	"	Wentworth, S. S.	2	2	1		20		1	16	15	1	6	3	3	4	1	6	125	6	
" " "	Leakesville,	"	Leakesville, S. S.	1	1	1	1	13		1	8		1	5	2	6	6	3	4	100	9	
Thomas J. Allison,	Rockingham,	"	Mount Airy, V.	3		2		18	2	1	11	35		8					3		83	
James L. Currie, P.	Hillsborough,	"	Fairfield, P.	3	3	1	3	33		8	14	25		3		1	1	2	4	42		2
" " "	"	"	Little River, P.	8	8	17	3	165	5	8	40		2	4	1	4	2		9	141		2
" " "	"	"	Eno, P.	5	2			43					3	7		1	2		8	80	700	6
" " S. S.	Leasburg,	"	Griers, S. S.	2				12											2			
Samuel M. Smith, P.	Washington,	"	Washington, P.	6	5	1	2	191		8	101	134	20	26	23	78	30	20	20	1000	183	49
W. R. Atkinson, Teacher	Charlotte,	"	Warrenton, V.																			
Roger Martin, W. C.	Lexington,	"	Lexington, V.	5	5	5	2	99	2	2	48	87	10	6	6	16	5	8	16	525	74	
P. R. Law, Evang.	Pittsborough,	"	Pittsborough, S. S.	3	2	4	2	36		1	7	8	4	3		5	2	2	5	125	25	145
" " S. S.	Haywood,	"	Haywood, S. S.	1		1	3	29		1	4	20	2	6	1	16		1	2	75	3	2
" " "	Ore Hill,	"	Mount Vernon, S. S.	2				18			6	30	1	5	1		1	1		75		
John S. Watkins, P.	Raleigh,	"	First Church, P.	7	6	10	11	199	4	8	141	110	55	45	31	227	271	25	30	1533	338	517
B. W. Mebane, P.	Graham,	"	Graham, P.	6	5	20	20	103	6	6	33	62	17	90		60	24	20	17	675	39	62
D. C. Rankin, P. E.	Tarborough,	"	Tarborough, P. E.	2	3	1	6	20		3	17	30	4	10	4	28	6	2	8	400	58	22
" " S. S.	Rocky Mount,	"	Rocky Mount, S. S.	1		1		11	1	3	9		3	1						35		
—32	Mebaneville,	"	Mebaneville, V.	2	1	2	3	46	1	1	25	50	8	25	10	25	10	5	12	794	55	1250
	Oaks,	"	Bethlehem, V.	4	2	9	2	72	9	4	13	63	4	9	1	5	2	3	5	231		
Licentiates—2	Sassafras Fork,	"	Shiloh, V.	4	1			32			34		1	1	1	1	1	1	5	157		
D. Irvin Craig, P. E.	Reidsville,	"	Reidsville, P. E.	5	2	20	8	62	11	4	11	71	5	15	3	6	3	3	6	130	60	
" " S. S.	Oregon,	"	Oregon, S. S.	2	2	1		22		2	12	40		1	1	1			3	12	4	1
" " "	Ruffin,	"	Oak Forest, S. S.	2	2	3	11	14	3		9		1							30	3	
B. B. Palmer (colored)	Newbern,	"	Long's Mills, V.																			
	Locust Hill,	"	Bethesda, V.	4	2			31			19											
Candidates—6.	Elkin,	"	Elkin, V.	1	1			8														
—58																						
				200	130	202	113	3515	89	181	1251	2131	$539	$880	$227	$929	$183	$201	$112	$15677	$5416	$2412

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Added on Certificate	Total of Communicants.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	Number Baptized Non-Com.	Number in S. S. and Bible Classes.	Sustentation.	Evangelistic.	Invalid Fund.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
5. Pres. of Wilmington.																					
D. B. Black, P.	Burgaw, N. C.	Rockfish, P.	7	2	4	...	96	3	4	.....	20	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	10	192	.....	.....
" " "	.....	Pike, P.	12	1	.....	...	47	.....	.....	.....	20	2	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	71	.....	.....
" " S. S.	.....	Hopewell, S. S.	7	2	.....	...	81	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colin Shaw, W. C.	Gravelly Hill, N. C.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
James M. Sprunt, D. D., P.	Kenansville, N. C.	Grove, P.	5	1	1	...	89	1	3	.....	66	10	10	5	10	10	10	15	109	15	.....
" " "	.....	Union, P.	2	1	1	...	32	.....	3	.....	30	5	5	3	5	4	4	20	355	90	.....
" " S. S.	.....	Mount Zion, S. S.	4	2	7	...	67	3	4	36	.....	3	2	3	3	2	2	10	100	.....	.....
B. F. Marable, P.	Goldsboro, N. C.	Goldsboro, P.	5	2	5	2	70	1	2	64	64	2	1	2	6	1	5	20	1141	82	3
S. H. Isler, S. S.	Kinston, "	Cobb's Mills, S. S.	2	2	.....	...	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" " "	.....	Seminary, S. S.	1	.....	.....	...	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" " "	.....	Richlands, S. S.	3	.....	.....	...	5	.....	.....	6	60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	5	.....
" " "	.....	Newport, S. S.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
James Kelly, in transit.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
N. Z. Graves, "	Warrenton, N. C.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
A. McFadyen, S. S.	Elizabethtown, N. C.	Beth-Car, S. S.	2	2	1	...	60	.....	.....	.....	30	3	9	9	12	21	.....	5	188	.....	.....
" " "	.....	So. River Chapel, S. S.	3	2	.....	...	59	.....	1	41	20	161	4	6	4	2	3	9	185	.....	5
" " "	.....	Brown Marsh, S. S.	7	6	12	...	154	1	14	50	70	2	2	3	6	7	3	7	200	.....	5
" " "	.....	Mount Horeb, S. S.	2	3	5	1	42	3	2	15	25	2	1	1	2	1	3	8	181	.....	4
" " "	.....	Elizabethtown, S. S.	2	.....	4	8	28	2	2	30	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	140	.....	.....
Alexander Kirkland, S. S.	Teachey's, N. C.	Clinton, S. S.	4	4	.....	...	67	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" " "	.....	Spring Vale, S. S.	1	1	.....	...	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	92	.....	.....
" " "	.....	Oak Plain, S. S.	2	3	.....	...	35	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	3	60	.....	.....
Joseph R. Wilson, D. D., P.	Wilmington, N. C.	1st Ch. Wilmington, P	7	5	1	3	252	1	5	.....	155	20	11	13	245	26	21	75	4000	15802	.....
C. M. Payne, P.	" "	2d " "	2	3	10	3	85	5	8	30	62	10	5	5	50	8	8	20	1200	.....	10
G. W. McMillan, S. S.	" "	Mount Williams, S. S.	5	3	.....	...	40	.....	1	.....	45	3	.....	.....	.....	3	3	10	23	.....	9
" " "	" "	Topsail, S. S.	2	.....	8	1	22	7	4	.....	22	3	1	1	1	1	2	8	30	12	25
K. McDonald, S. S.	Black Riv. Chap, N. C	Black Riv. Chap. S. S.	5	4	2	...	94	.....	1	.....	15	3	6	4	14	4	4	7	217	.....	13
" " "	.....	Keith, S. S.	5	.....	.....	...	23	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	6	47	.....	.....
" " "	.....	Moore's Creek, S. S.	3	2	.....	...	37	.....	1	.....	20	1	1	1	1	1	1	9	100	.....	.....
H. B. Garris, P.	Whiteville, N. C.	Whiteville, P.	4	3	6	...	62	3	1	15	40	2	1	1	6	2	1	.....	177	122	27
" " "	.....	White Plains, P.	7	4	13	3	109	1	6	34	50	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	136	.....	.....
Rob't H. Chapman, D. D., S. S.	Goldsboro, N. C.	White Hall, S. S.	2	.....	.....	4	18	.....	.....	.....	66	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
—15		Mount Olive, V.	2	.....	.....	...	23	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
		North River, V.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

		Swansboro', V																			
Licentiates—2.																					
N. W. Herring	Kenansville, N. C																				
J. J. Hines	Pollocksville, "																				
	—32																				
			105	58	80	25	1727	31	61	321	895	$234	$61	$59	$375	$91	$72	$268	$8944	$16128	$101	
SYNOD OF SOUTH CAROLINA.																					
1. *Pres. of Bethel.*																					
S. L. Watson, P	Bethel, S. C	Bethel, P	6	6	56	8	345	19	27		100	43	10	10	70	84	15	30	550	50	
J. H. Saye, S. S	Chestnut Grove, S. C	Fishing Creek, S. S	8	3	4	1	89		10	50	20	8		8	17	20	7		259		
		Cedar Shoal, S. S	7	5	5	2	43		4			3		3	7	5	4	5	65	35	8
L. W. Curtis, W. C	Caanan 4 Corn's, N.Y	Shiloh, V	3		2	5	32	1	5	26					9			3	49		
J. E. White, indef. sus	Chester, S. C																				
James Douglas, S. S	Blackstocks, S. C	Mt. Olivet, S. S	5		4	1	73					3	5	5	5	15		10	150		
		Mizpah, S. S																			
D. Harrison, S. S	Chester, "	Carmel Hill, S. S																			
J. H. Douglas, W. C	Bethany, "	Beth Shiloh, P. E	6	4	43	1	93	18	9			3			3	5		2	150	210	3
J. L. Wilson, P	McConnellsville, S. C	Bethesda, P					232		4		90	11	20		30	111		20	790	86	
W. W. Ratchford, S. S	Bullock's Creek, "	Bullock's Creek, S. S	7	3		1	185		1	116	12	5	4	6	14		4	12	133		26
		Harmony, S. S	5	3	4		79	1	5	41					14			3	68		
R. E. Cooper, P	Rock Hill, "	Ebenezer, P	7	4			83				40	10			17	12		7	450	12	7
		Rock Hill, P	6	5	12	6	124	2	3			30		16	28	34	9		450	91	
J. W. Queery, P	Lancasterville, "	Lancasterville, P			5	1	68		3		50	2			13	15	4	4		28	
J. G. Hall, F. M		Douglas, P																			
James S. White, P	Chester, "	Pleasant Grove, P	7	5	10	1	174	3	13		80	5	5	5	15	25	11	15	681	210	26
		Catholic, P	5	4	15	1	114	8	9		40	5	2	3	12	13	7	15	378	50	10
D. P. Robinson, W. C		Waxhaw, V																			
J. W. Spratt, S. S	Fort Mill, "	Six Mile Creek, S. S	3		1		35	1								1		2	60		
		Hopewell, S. S																			
L. R. McCormick, P	Clay Hill, "	Beersheba, P	8	5			150								25	6			308		2
		Allison Creek, P	8	4	41	10	110	12	9			2				26		10	277	450	
L. H. Wilson, P	Yorkville, "	Yorkville, P	6	4	6	1	130	1	5		75	16	15	13	116	12	7	15	779	124	7
G. A. Trenholm, P	Chester, "	Purity, P	7	6	5	4	160		10		150	79	40	30	187	157	15	25	1000	681	
C. R. Hemphill, W. C	Baltimore, Md	Tirzah, V	8	2	9	1	141	1	9		65	1	4	5	20	52	7	10	297	8	60
E. Brantly, P	Lowrysville, S. C	Zion, P	7	3	7	3	72	3	7	37	26	5		1	1	2	2	8	300		11
		Olivet, S. S	6	3	4		100	2	4	58	25	2	4		2	2	1	8	143	2	21
F. L. Leeper, P	Fort Mill, "	Fort Mill, P	7	4	5	2	125		2	70	113	11			17	8	6	20		8	
J. C. McMullen, P	Blackstocks, "	Concord, P	5	3	1		111		5			5				31	9	6	367	28	
	—22																				
Licentiates—5.																					
J. L. Williamson																					
H. C. Fennell																					
J. G. Henderson																					
S. L. Wilson																					
L. H. Robinson																					
Candidate—1.																					
	—29																				
			137	74	239	49	2772	72	144	398	886	$248	$109	$105	$622	$626	$108	$240	$8295	$2273	$181	

MINISTERS, Etc.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Added on Certificate.	Total of Communicants.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	Number Baptized Non-Com.	Number in S. S. and Bible Classes.	Sustentation.	Evangelistic.	Invalid Fund.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
2. *Pres. of Charleston.*																					
George Howe, D. D., Prof.	Columbia, S. C.																				
Edward Palmer, S. S.	Barnwell C. H., S. C.	Barnwell C. H.	1	3			20				15	10		5	10			5			5
J. L. Girardeau, D. D., Prof.	Columbia, "																				
Thomas H. Legare, W. C.	Orangeburg, "																				
Charles S. Vedder, D. D., P.	Charleston, "	Huguenot																			
William H. Adams, S. S.	Lexington, Mass.																				
J. D. A. Brown, S. S.	Orangeburg, S. C.	Orangeburg	3	3	1	1	56				35	5		7	14	6	9	13	659	104	23
G. R. Brackett, D. D., P.	Charleston, "	2d Pres. Church	6	9	7	3	270		24	70	270	119	311	31	675	579	8	157	2000	1628	425
John H. Bryson, W. C.	Shelbyville, Tenn.																				
John R. Dow, Evan.	Aiken, S. C.																				
James B. Dunwody, P.	Walterboro', S. S.	Walterboro	3	2	1		47			60	47								300	15	5
" " "	" "	Stony Creek	2	1			15														
" " "	" "	Wilton	5	2		2	45	1	4							2			141		1
Wm. F. Junkin, D. D., P.	Charleston, "	Zion, Glebe St.	5	3	7	3	208	2	7		355	1017	130	84	671	587	72	73	3600	1200	500
T. H. Cunningham, P.	" "	Ebenezer	2	2	3		33	1	1	3	186	2	1	3	17	1	1	3	832	320	15
James E. Fogartie, P.	Edisto Island, "	Edisto Island	5	2	4		55		5	27	18	15	29	15	18	21	10		725		144
Joseph B. Mack, D. D., P.	Columbia, S. C.	1st Ch. Columbia	7	3	13	10	265		8	190	120	41	16	30	269	84	72	60	1365	1538	66
James R. Jacobs, in transit	Corpus Christi, Tex.																				
Thomas P. Hay, P.	Aiken, S. C.	Aiken	4	3		9	32		1		55	10	4			5	9	8	280	136	
John G. Law, S. S.	Darlington, S. C.	New Wappetaw	5	2	13	3	54	6	8		50	2	5	5	4	3			250	48	9
—18																					
Licentiates—2.		James Island	2	2			26												500		
Joseph L. Stevens		John's Is. & Wad'w.	3	1			29			8			6		5	14		5	270	21	
Horace M. Whaling		Summerville	1		7		30		2		62	2	3	4	4	3	2	5	1000	89	
Candidates—3.		Mount Pleasant	1				10														
		Central Church																			
		Harmony	5	2	11	2	50	2			75		69	4	4	7	3	8			21
		Beech Island			3	1	37	1			25		107	2	2	27	5	5		75	
		Allendale	3	1		1	10				30		20		2	3					6
		—20																			
			63	41	70	35	1292	13	60	358	1343	$1223	$701	$190	$1698	$1342	$191	$342	$11922	$5174	$1220

3. Pres. of Enoree.																							
Ferdinand Jacobs, D. D., Pres.	Laurens C. H., S. C.																						
Clark B. Stewart, P.	Fairview, "	Fairview, P.	6	4	2	2	172					17		12	25	14	13	25	468	20			
Z. L. Holmes, S. S.	Laurens C. H., "	Little River, S. S.	1	1			20																
" " "	Martin's Depot, "	Shady Grove, S. S.	3	2	2		20		4		15							5	83				
" " "	" "	Duncan's Creek, S. S.	4	3			22		1	25	30					2		5	70	190			
Robert H. Reid, P.	Reidville, "	Nazareth, P.	10	7	1		178		8		180	9	3	5	38	73	7	25	702	75	150		
Albert A. James, P.	Jonesville, "	Fair Forest, P.	5	3	4		83	2	2		60	5			8	16		12	275		50		
" " "		Grindal Shoals, P.	1		1		20	1	1		10				5	7		5	125				
James S. Bailey, S. S.	Union C. H., "	Salem, S. S.	3	3			30		2														
" " "		Mt. Vernon, S. S.	3		1	5	17	1			25	1						3	75	10			
" " "		Mt. Tabor, S. S.	5	3	4		78	1	1			2						3	75		4		
" " "		Cane Creek, S. S.	2	2			21		1			2				2		3	55	1	2		
Henry T. Morton, T.	Greenville, "	Warrior's Creek, V.	2				9																
Thomas H. Law, P.	Spartanburg, "	Spartanburg, P.	5	5	1	15	88	1	10	78	130	16	19	21	109	32	15	15	855	685			
Wm. P. Jacobs, P.	Clinton, "	Clinton, P.	6	6	13	2	120	2	5	90	157	4	2	3	59	126	2	15	600	187	112		
A. P. Nicholson, P.	Laurens C. H., "	Rocky Spring, P.	6	5	17	1	192	7	1		95	2	2	2	6	7	2	12	272	5			
" " "	Tumbling Shoals, S. C.	Friendship, P.	4	6			68				27								150				
" " "	Laurens C. H., "	Lisbon, P.	3	2	1		43		2	13	30	2		1	3	3	1	5	117				
Robert H. Nall, P.	Greenville, "	Washington St., P.	7	6	8	31	178	2	13	125	100	28	22	25	109	57	17	25	1250	1965	116		
Albert L. Miller, Evan.	Spartanburg, "	Mt. Calvary, S. S.	2				22			13								3					
	Woodruff's, "	Woodruff's, S. S.	2	2			18																
	Gaffney's, "	Limestone, S. S.	3	2		3	16			4								2		815			
	Sedalia, "	Enoree, S. S.	1	1			10																
B. G. Clifford, S. S.	Unionville, "	Unionville, S. S.	3	2		2	28				18	8	6	10	19			8	340	10	35		
James Y. Fair, P. —14	Laurens C. H., "	Laurens C. H., P.	9	6	1	1	88		2		50	6	5	5	8	22	2	15	600	65			
Licentiate—1.	Clinton, "	Bethany, V.	2	3		1	31	1	4	12								8					
Thomas B. Craig	Powers Shop, "	New Harmony, S. S.	5	5	2		97		2		97				21	12		5	156		15		
		Antioch, S. S.	5	2	1		31					2				3		5	47				
		Mt. Tabor, C., S. S.	3	4	2		70		2		30		13						75	50			
Candidates—1.	Cross Hill, "	Liberty Springs, S. S.	6	3	3	1	70		1	30	44	3	3	3		5	3	15	144				
	Lynn, N. C.	N. Pacolet, S. S. —30	1				12																
			119	88	64	67	1881	21	62	390	1136	$117	$75	$90	$410	$381	$62	$219	$6164	$1108	$514		
4. Pres. of Harmony.																							
Wm. Brearley, infirm.	Darlington, S. C.		3	1	3		86		6		25	5	12	8	38	9	15			250			
Wm. M. Reid, infirm.	Mayesville, "																						
J. Leighton Wilson, D. D.	Baltimore, Md.	Sec. F. M and Sus.																					
D. McQueen, D. D., P.	Sumter S. C.	Sumterville, P.	4	5	4	6	153		2	80	55	12	7	8	74	6	9		847	161			
S. H. Hay, P.	Camden, "	Camden, P.	4	2	1	1	104		8	85	30	16	4	12	9	30	7	18	497	75	10		
J. A. Cousar, P.	Selkirk, S. C.	Red Bluff, P.	5	2	2	4		37	1	4	28	30	8	6	5	17	60	6	10	260	6	20		
" " "		Carolina, P.	5	2			132				60	38	6	3	3	14	6	4	3	162	100	11		
J. G. Richards, P.	Liberty Hill, S. C.	Liberty Hill, P.	4	2	5		54		5		44	15				10	10		5	217	13			
" " "		Beaver Creek, S. S.	2	2	3		65	1	1		10	20				5	6		5	175	65			
James McDowell, P.	Manning, "	Manning, P.	7	3	1	2	103		3		38	40	4	5	3	25	6	4	1	355	50	10		

MINISTERS, Etc.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Added on Certificate.	Total of communicants.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	Number Baptized Non-Com.	Number in S. S. and Bible Classes.	Sustentation.	Evangelistic.	Invalid Fund.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
James McDowell, P.	Brevington, P.		5	3		2	46		1		20				3	6		3	3	50	10
H. M. Brearly, S. S.	Shoe Heel, N. C.		3	2	7		40		17		25	10	2	2	15	24	17	17	226		
W. A. Gregg, P.	Bishopville, S. C.		6	4	1	1	65		2		25	6	1		5	24			279	100	9
" "	Hephzibah, P.		1	3			35				15	5			10	8			383		15
D. McDuffie, infirm.	Little Rock, S. C.		3	1			16		3	33		4	5			6	1		190		
J. L. Bartlett, S. S.	Concord, S. S.		3	1	1		30	1		40	31	2	2		2	2	3	9	300	5	
J. E. Dunlop, P.	Sumter,		4	3	3		107		2	91	59	20	7	10	7	23	10	18	358	175	30
E. H. Buist, P.	Marion,		6	3	3	2	107	1	2	91	59	20	7	10	100	23	10	18	796	267	20
W. S. Plumer, D. D.	Cheraw,																				
W. W. Mills, P.	Columbia,																				
" "	Winnsboro,		6	4	4		117		1	70	52	21	5	2	4	6	2	1	410	32	87
N. W. Edmunds, S. S.	Prof.		5	3	2	1	111	1	7	40	40	5	4	2	70	95	10	12	363	19	
H. C. DuBose,	Lebanon, P.		3	3	2	1	22		3	30	30	6	3	4	17	17	6	4	353		
W. T. Thompson, P.	Salem, (L. R.) P.																				
Robert Bradley, P.	Centre Point, S. S.																				
" "	Soochow, China.																				
C. E. Chichester, P. E.	E. M.		4	4	6		107	1	8		65	19	16	13	100	11	9	11	400		
" "	Mars Bluff,		4	1	1		80		2		26	7	10		20		5	5			
" "	Hopewell, P.		4	1	1		100														
" "	Pinetree, P.																				
" "	Fisgah, P.																				
C. E. Chichester, P. E.	Florence, P. E.		3	3			43					18	13	2	38	33	2	1	803	371	55
" "	Charleston,		4	3	4		106		1	96		22	5	3	206	3	3	18	1000	83	8
J. S. Cozby, P.	Mayesville,		3	2	4		81	1	5	84	40	25	17	20	182	21	6	23	343	55	
W. J. McKay, P.	Salem, (R. R.)		3	2			31			12	26	5	6	1	17	6	2	1	204	1	4
D. S. McAlister, P.	Bennettsville, P.		2	2			31		1	33		6	3	1	9	6	2	1	138		
" "	Great Pee Dee, P.		4	3	1		35		2	15	50	6	3	2	3	3	2	1	70		
A. M. Bassell, P.	Lynchburg,		2	3	2	1	35		1	17		3	3	1	3	3	2	1	80		
" "	Lynchburg, P.		3	3	2	1	50		1	11		2	1	1	2	1	1	1	310	88	
" "	Beulah, P.		3	3	2	1	50		1	17		3	3	1	3	3	2	1	80		
" "	Fairhope, P.		4	3	2	1	50		1	11		2	1	1	2	1	1	1	310	88	
W. C. Smith, P.	Williamsburg, P.		4	3			94					3	2	1	3	2	1	1	150		
" "	Kingstree,		4	3			36					1	1		1	1			114	5	
" "	Union, P.		4	3			36					1	1		1	1			114	5	
" "	Elon, P.		4	3	1		37			17	40	5	2	1	5	2	1	1	146	13	
H. G. Gilland, P.	Indiantown, P.		2	3	1	1	37			12	30	2	1	1	2	1	1	1	146		
R. D. Perry, P. E.	Midway, P. E.		4	3	10	9	106	3	2	68	80	16	6	2	12	6	2	1	46		
" "	Bethel, P. E.		4	3	10	9	94	2	2	17	80	16	6	2	12	6	2	1	175	13	
" "	Scion, S. S.		3	3	4	3	53					3	3	1	3	3	2	1	430	252	
—28	Winnsboro,		3	3	4	1	95	1	1	80	70	1	1		40	12	1	1	430	250	29
Licentiates—2.	Darlington, P. E.		3	3	1	1	96				25	6			8	4			207		
E. Geddings Smith,	Kentyre,		3	3	3	2	101	3	6			12	2	1	4	2	1	1	159	21	
A. McIver Fraser,	Winnsboro,		3	3	6	1	27	1	3		16	3	2	1	4	2	1	1	153	21	7
	Sumter,		4	3	1		15				23	2	1		4	1					
	Little Pee Dee, P.																				

Candidates—5.			Turkey Creek, V.	4	2	1		40	1	2	15		1				2			320		
	Winnsboro,	"	Horeb, V.	3	3			60			14			2	2	2				70		
	Conwayboro,	"	Kingston, V.	2	1			24			22	15	2						2		30	7
	Ridgeway,	"	Aimwell, V.	3	2	3		50	2	4			8								60	
			—43																			
				168	105	86	55	2957	18	150	1085	1028	$268	$203	$158	$1111	$491	$171	$256	$11662	$2192	$307
4. *Pres. of South Carolina.*																						
W. Carlisle, infirm	Anderson,	S. C.																				
J. B. Adger, D. D., P. E.	Pendleton,	"	Hopewell, (P.) P. E.	2	1	4	10	57	2	2	17	12	7	9	4	38	11	5	10	200	11	
" " P. E.	"	"	Mt. Zion, P. E.	4		7	2	31	5	3			2	15	2	4	5	1	5			
Wm. McWhorter, W. C.	Bachelor's Retrt	"	Retreat, S. S.	5	2	16	4	74	4	1						2	12		5	121		
J. F. Gibert, P.	Abbeville,	"	Lebanon, P.	2	4			66					4	2	2	7	5	4				
John McLees, P.	Greenwood,	"	Rock, P.	8	4	3		126			65	40	5	4	4	8	5	5	10	500	59	
E. F. Hyde, W. C.	Townville,	"	Nazareth, (T.) S. S.	4	3	6	3	52	3	9	20	40	4			3	3		6	113	112	
J. O. Lindsay, D. D., S. S.	Due West,	"	Little Mountain, S. S.	2				21								2	5					
" " "	Ninety Six,	"	Ninety Six, S. S.	4	3			24								10	10					
" " "	Storeville,	"	Varennes, S. S.	4	2			58					2			3	6					
W. F. Pearson, P.	Due West,	"	Greenville, S. S.	6	6	6	2	150	1	24			4	2	5	11	20		12	308		11
" " "	Abbeville,	"	Upper Long Cane, P.	5	4	26	1	155	5	3	60		6			20	14		16	418	19	18
J. R. Riley, Prof.	Walhalla,	"	Bethel, S. S.	5	3	4		53	3	9	35		1	5		1						
H. McLees, P.	Liberty,	"	Carmel, P.	6	4		1	100		6		20	3		2	6	24		7	215	64	
" " S. S.	Pickens C. H.,	"	New Pickens, S. S.	1				12								4						
" " "	Easley,	"	George's Creek, S. S.	2	1			24								3						
" " "	Central,	"	Central, S. S.	2	1			16			19		2			1	1		2	23	500	
H. Strong, Prof.	Walhalla,	"	Pickens C. H., S. S.	1			1	10		1						1						
J. L. Martin, P.	Abbeville,	"	Abbeville, P.	4	3	7		93		3		51	50	35	25	156	128	26	35	1200	198	137
D. E. Frierson, P.	Anderson,	"	Anderson, P.	6	6	4	1	132	2	4		104	8	9	5	68	12	10		1177	87	
R. A. Fair, P.	Newberry,	"	Aveleigh, P.	5	4		2	83		5	50	50	10	10		15	2	2	20	1000	125	378
T. C. Ligon, P.	"	"	Smyrna, P.	4	4	2	1	82		3			3	2	1	5	14	2	12	208	70	15
" " "	"	"	Gilder's Creek, P.	3				17					2	2	2	4	9		4	100	25	40
" " "	"	"	Mt. Bethel, P.	3	1			23		1		22	2	2	2	2	6		5	42	72	30
J. G. Law, in transit	Cokesbury,	"	Cokesbury, V.	1				17					3		2	2	4					
R. C. Ligon, P.	Lowndesville,	"	Providence, P.	8	3	3	2	92		3		30	4	3	4	10	15	2	10	310	16	
" " "	Moffettsville,	"	Good Hope, P.	3	5	1	1	93		6			4	7	2	11	17	3	15	325	26	
S. L. Morris, P.	Walhalla,	"	Walhalla, P.	5	6	5	14	122		6	44	70	4	21	3	30	14	4	15	425	29	5
" " S. S.	Richland,	"	Richland, S. S.	4	2	11	1	67	4	6	36	39	2	1	1	2	7	2	8	111	5	
T. E. Davis, W. C.	Seneca,	"	Seneca, V.	2	1			16								4						
E. P. Davis, P.	Calhoun's Mills,	"	Hopewell, P.	5	4	6	1	94	3	6		44	3	11	3	13	20	4	12	250	5	
" " "	Willington,	"	Willington, P.	7	6	3	1	90		1		60	4	13	5	16	22	10	15	300	46	
—20	Hollands' Store	"	Roberts, V.	6	6	2	5	104	2	14		40	7	11	6	26	18	4	7	171	10	
Licentiates—4.	Abbeville,	"	Bethia, V.	1				15		3		15			2	2	1			43		
A. E. Norris	Johnson's Dept	"	Edgefield, S. S.	1				5						1		1	2					
J. L. Brownlee	Williamston,	"	Williamston, S. S.	3	2	11	12	37	3		7	20	1	20	1	6	4	1	5	100		11
A. L. Simpson	Anderson,	"	Midway, S. S.	3	2	19	5	68	10					15		2	3	1		99		
J. A. McLees	Honea Path,	"	Honea Path, S. S.	1	1	1		19					1	7	1	2	1		4			
	Belton,	"	Belton, S. S.	1				15					2	7		2	2					

MINISTERS, Etc.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Added on Certificate.	Total of Communicants.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	Number of Baptized Non-Communicants.	Number in S. S. and Bible Classes.	Sustentation.	Evangelistic.	Invalid Fund.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
Candidates—5.	Monterey,	S. C..... Rocky River, S. S. —39	3	1	.....	7	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	3	3	11	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
			142	95	147	77	2525	47	119	333	658	$152	$217	$87	$502	$428	$240	$54	$7844	$1519	$645
SYNOD OF TEXAS.																					
1. *Pres. of Brazos.*																					
R. F. Bunting, D. D., P.....	Galveston, Texas.....	Galveston, 1st, P.....	5	3	9	7	235	1	14	.....	312	37	.....	13	71	95	.....	54	2400	5797	.....
Donald McGregor, S. S.....	Houston,	Lamar St., S. S.....			1	6	13	1	21	8	58	3	2	1	3	1	1	.....	.....	22	24
J. H. McNeilly, P.....	Houston,	Houston, 1st Pres.....	6	2	37	32	221	8	21	80	387	60	50	20	111	35	.....	24	3000	1470	271
O. B. Caldwell, S. S.....	Hempstead,	Hempstead, S. S.....	4	2	1	1	221	.....	21	12	25	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	230	251	25
	Chappell Hill,	Chappell Hill, S. S.....	.....	.....	2	2	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13
	Giddings,	Giddings, S. S.....	1	1	4	3	15	1	.....	10	.....	3	.....	.....	2	5	3	3	133	8	.....
	LaGrange,	LaGrange, S. S.....	1	.....	2	2	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	.....	10
James Wilson, S. S.....	Maceey,	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Bryan,	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Maceey,	Concord, S. S.....	1	.....	.....	.....	18	.....	20	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Brazos, S. S.....	Brazos, S. S.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Wheelock,	Wheelock, S. S.....	1	.....	.....	.....	18	.....	21	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	2	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
J. W. Sexton, S. S.....	Huntsville,	Huntsville, S. S.....	4	1	.....	.....	26	.....	.....	34	40	5	14	4	6	6	.....	4	276	27	10
	Waverley,	Waverley, S. S.....	2	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	1	.....	20	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	180	.....	10
	Willis,	Willis, S. S.....	1	.....	.....	.....	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Bryan,	Bryan, Y.....	5	2	.....	1	80	.....	.....	.....	100	3	6	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	118	37	.....
J. W. Miller, D. D, P.....	Brenham,	Prospect, P.....	1	1	2	4	25	.....	.....	.....	45	5	.....	.....	4	4	.....	3	75	9	.....
"	"	Galatia, S. S.....	1	.....	.....	1	21	.....	2	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	75	.....	.....
J. M. Cochran, P.....	Navasota,	Navasota, S. S.....	3	1	2	.....	61	.....	.....	.....	122	36	30	3	34	36	3	10	562	348	.....
	Washington,	Washington, S. S.....	3	1	1	.....	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	3	6	3	2	.....	21	.....	.....
	Hearne,	Hearne, S. S.....	1	1	1	.....	25	2	7	7	.....	2	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	75	.....	.....
W. H. Vernor, Evan.....	Columbia,	Columbia, S. S.....	2	1	15	3	53	2	3	2	.....	2	3	2	5	6	2	2	234	55	.....
	Perry's Landing, Tex	Gulf Prairie, S. S.....	1	.....	18	.....	18	1	.....	.....	.....	5	3	.....	3	3	2	2	102	75	.....
H. B. Burr, S. S.....	Calvert,	Calvert, S. S.....	1	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
"	Texas.....	Bremond, S. S.....	1	.....	4	.....	18	.....	3	6	.....	5	2	3	.....	2	2	2	70	45	.....
S. McKinney, D. D., W. C.....	Bremond,	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
R. H. Byers, D. D., W. C.....	Huntsville,	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
C. P. B. Martin, Prof.....	Houston,	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	College Station, Tex.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

	Denison, Texas.	Round Top, V.																			
J. Locke Martin	" "																				
Licentiate—1.																					
Wm. Boyd	Industry, "																				
	Centreville, "	Centreville, S. S.																			
—14	Madisonville, Texas.	Bethel, S. S.																			
Candidate—1.		—26																			
			48	26	99	91	978	19	85	176	1120	$190	$125	$85	$255	$173	$66	$352	$7636	$8147	$363
2. *Pres. of Central Texas.*																					
S. A. King, S. S.	Waco,	Texas. Waco	6	5	6	18	150	....	5	64	125	15	17	15	85	15	12	24	1445	1500	63
R. K. Smoot, D. D., P.	Austin,	" Austin.	6	6	18	20	140	4	7	.....	95	.....	20	.....	.....	15	.....	22	1550	1771	333
C. H. Dobbs, P.	Waco,	" Robinsonville, P.	4	5	6	10	106	....	6	35	60	2	3	1	2	200	1	17	536	.....	.....
" " "	Reagan,	" Prairie View, P.	2	2	3	2	19	2	2	10	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	362	152	1
A. J. Loughridge, P.	Lexington,	" Hugh Wilson, P.	4	4	.....	3	63	....	5	26	40	10	15	5	51	142	3	11	389	18	2
Hillery Moseley, S. S.	Cotton Gin,	" Oak Island, S. S.	5	4	6	1	112	....	4	50	92	5	10	7	14	12	7	19	450	125	52
" " "	Mexia,	" Mexia, S. S.	.....	.....	.....	.....	32	....	.....	.....	.....	6	5	.....	7	.....	5	12	116	4	3
W. F. Gillespie, P.	Georgetown,	" Georgetown, P.	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" " "	Burnett,	" Burnett, S. S.	3	2	2	6	29	....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	98	.....	.....
H. B. Rose, S. S.	Bagdad,	"																			
" " "	Liberty Hill,	" Pleasant Hill, S. S.	2	....	4	...	27	....	4	.....	.....	4	4	2	2	4	1	6	63	.....	.....
R. M. Loughridge, S. S.	Marlin,	" Marlin, S. S.	1	....	2	...	22	1	3	27	60	10	5	4	19	.....	5	4	200	.....	4
"	West Falls,	" Carolina, S. S.	3	2	2	1	40	1	5	41	.....	3	5	.....	6	6	4	6	252	3	.....
"	Kosse,	" Blue Ridge, S. S.	3	3	2	...	44	....	6	28	44	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	5	151	20	.....
"	"	" Kosse, S. S.	3	....	1	1	13	....	....	5	50	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	3	15	.....	.....
A. S. Doak, S. S.	Turnersville,	" Unity, S. S.	5	2	2	3	77	....	3	46	.....	2	3	2	2	4	1	7	249	.....	.....
"	Clifton,	" North Bosque, S. S.	1	....	2	...	8	1	....	12	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	57	20	2
J. A. McMurray, S. S.	Corsicana,	" Corsicana, S. S.	4	2	3	6	71	....	3	31	.....	2	6	3	5	5	1	11	361	2100	30
"	Birdston,	" County Line, S. S.	3	2	4	3	20	....	2	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. M. Robinson, S. S.	Salado,	" Nazareth, S. S.	2	1	3	2	25	1	2	23	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	30	.....	.....
C. W. Peyton, S. S.	Belton,	" Belton, S. S.	3	1	5	10	33	2	5	21	45	.....	8	.....	5	.....	.....	5	316	31	.....
W. A. Smith, S. S.	Comanche,	" Comanche, S. S.	2	....	2	...	12	....	2	5	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	80	.....	.....
	Blanket,	" Salt Spring, S. S.	.....	.....	.....	...	5	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Rockdale,	" Rockdale, S. S.	.....	.....	.....	...	12	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	"	" Bethel, S. S.	.....	.....	.....	...	25	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	"	" Zion, S. S.	.....	.....	.....	...	31	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Mayesfield,	" Mayesfield, S. S.	.....	.....	.....	...	5	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		Richland, V.	3	2	.....	...	30	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		Caldwell, S. S.	.....	.....	.....	...	15	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		Mizpah, V.	.....	.....	.....	...	7	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		R. Rock, V.	.....	.....	.....	...	9	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
W. M. King, Infirm.	Waco,	Texas.	.....	.....	.....	...	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
G. P. Richardson, T.	Corsicana,	"	.....	.....	.....	...	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
L. Tenney, W. C.	Coryelle,	"	.....	.....	.....	...	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
—16		—30																			
Candidates—3.																					
			65	43	73	86	1203	12	67	448	661	$63	$102	$39	$200	$304	$41	$173	$6756	$5754	$494

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Added on Certificate.	Total of Communicants.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	Number Baptized Non-Com.	Number in S. S. and Bible Classes.	Sustentation.	Evangelistic.	Invalid Fund.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
3. *Pres. of Dallas.*																					
Henry B. Bonde, D. D., Pres.	Sherman, Texas.		3	5	8	21	117	7	50	120	4					5	5	42	959	392	31
Wm. W. Brimm, P.	Fort Worth, "	Fort Worth, P.	2	2	4	12	14	1	3		1		6					1	62		4
R. S. Burwell, P. E.	Denton, "	Denton, P. E.	2		4	24															
" S. S.	Dido, Tarrant co. Tex	West Fork, S. S.	1		1	7			7				6						29		
L. B. Chaney, P.	Weatherford, Texas.	Weatherford, P.	5	4	5	6	64	2	3	14	27	12	18	3	6	5	5	10	472	322	10
Wm. S. Johnson, Evang.	Waxahachie, "																				
Robert Logan, S. S.	Fort Worth, "	Handley, S. S.	2	5			13			10			10		11	9		8	50		
Samuel M. Luckett, S. S.	Milford, "	Milford, S. S.	5		14	18	158	5	6	75	90	16	10	7				14	270	400	8
" "	Waxahachie, "	Waxahachie, S. S.	3	3	3	2	40	2	4	39	25	3	3	1	2	3	4	2	128	33	10
" "	"	Eureka Valley, S. S.	3		2	1	15			21	18	11	6	4	3			4	73		
Henry McDonald, S. S.	McLeansboro, Texas	Hill County, S. S.	3			2	4	2		5	30	9							125	1200	
John S. Moore, D. D., P. E.	Sherman, "	Sherman, P. E.	17	3	9	13	139	2			55	150	3	50				5	625	385	
A. P. Smith, D. D., P.	Dallas, "	Dallas, 1st, P.	15	3	9	21	220	2	4	75	153	13	15	12	20	23	15	22	1708	318	35
Thos. J. Stone, S. S.	Cleburne, "	Cleburne, S. S.	4	1		3	21			10	39	11							100	15	
R. D. Thomas, W. C.													2								
Wm. C. Wallace, S. S.	Graham, Texas	Graham, S. S.	1	1	1	9	29			6								1	150	160	
Louis T. Wilson, W. C.	"						7														
—14	Breckenridge, "	Breckenridge, V.	2																		
	Ennis, "	Ennis, V.	3	3	5	4	40		1	18			4					4	100		
	Lancaster, "	Lancaster, V.	3	1			12			11			9	3	6			1	29	10	
	Chambers Creek, "		1								40										
	LeGrand, V.					12	12		1	11									16		
	McKinney, "	McKinney, V.	5	5	6	9	95	2	3	12	150	9	14	12	16	14	6	9	917	109	15
	Pilot Point, "	Pilot Point, V.	2	1	4	12	15	2		17			131					1			
	Van Alstyne, "	Mantua, V.	1				12														
	Whitesboro, "	Nazareth, V.	2	1			16														
		—21																			
			66	45	71	157	1096	18	37	403	803	$95	$271	$42	$64	$59	$40	$122	$5823	$3314	$113

4. *Pres. of Eastern Texas.*

W. K. Marshall, D. D., S. S.	Marshall,	Texas.	Marshall, S. S.	4	4		2	86				70	24	33	11	28	5	13	9	768	189	18
R. H. Caldwell, S. S.	Reilly Springs,	"	Reilly Springs, S. S.					39														
" " "	Sulphur Sp'ngs	"	SulphurSprings, S. S.					17														
" " "	Bl'k Jack Grove,	Tex	Pleasant Valley, S. S.	2		5	2	27				1	1			1	1	1	1	98		
" " "	Winnsboro,	"	Winnsboro, S. S.	2		1		15					2			2			1	62		
W. R. McLelland, S. S.	Tyler,	"	Tyler, S. S.	4	4	3	4	47				5	3	3	8	5	5	6	450	35	23
J. H. Wiggins, P.	Longview,	"	Longview, P.	3				65		5		25		3			4					
" " S. S.	Kilgore,	"	Kilgore, S. S.	4	1	2		45											12			
James Knox, S. S.	Henderson,	"	Henderson, S. S.	3		2	5	25	5	5	17	40							37	40	12	
" " "	Overton,	"	Overton, S. S.	4				20			12									150	2	
" " "	Harmony Hill,	"	Harmony Hill, S. S.					12														
W. N. Dickey, S. S.	Ladonia,	"	Ladonia, S. S.	3	2		4	42		3		2	3	3	6		2	5	225		
" "	Cooper,	"	Cooper, S. S.	1	1	1		5		1	6							1	40		
S. F. Tenney, P.	Crockett,	"	Crockett, P.	2	3	6	9	96	1	8	39	102	15	4	11	9	19	11	51	580	73	100
" S. S.		"	Crockett, col'd. S. S.	2		16	4	30	9	2	10	75					25			20	35	
" " "		"	Concord, S. S.	2	2	13	16	29	11											30	25	
W. M. McElwee, P.	Palestine,	"	Palestine, P.	4	3	2	7	70	1	1			6		6	18	6	8	8	519		
R. N. Smith, S. S.	Jacksonville,	"	Jacksonville, S. S.	4	1	1	5	35	1		4		2							35	458	
" " "	Rusk,	"	Rusk, S. S.	4	1			30			15									100	200	200
" " "	Larissa,	"	Larissa, S. S.					5														
" " "	Rusk,	"	Harmony, S. S.					25														
T. H. Skidmore, P.	Mt. Pleasant,	"	Green Hill, P.					66														
" " S. S.	Paris,	"	Rocky Ford, S. S.					10														
	Bonham,	"	Bonham, S. S.	3	2	1	12	31			25		1				3	3	94	15		
	Honey Grove,	"	Honey Grove, S. S.	3		4	9	31	2	1	30	94	3	8			3	5	159	1		
	Paris,	"	Paris, P. E.	4	3	7		70	1	4		85										100
	Augusta,	"	Augusta, S. S.					12														
	Coltharp,	"	Cochino, S. S.	2				7														
	Moscow,	"	Moscow, S. S.					12														
	Texarkana,	"	Texarkana, V.					22														
	Terrell,	"	Terrell, V.					20														
	Wills Point,	"	Wills Point, V.					14														
	Clarksville,	"	Clarksville, V.					17														
	Boston,	"	Boston, V.					22														
	Jefferson,	"	Jefferson, V.	3	4			43				4	15	5	5	5	5	5			50	
	Troupe,	"	Troupe, V.	2				16			17		3	2	2	3	5	5	2			25
	San Augustine,	"	San Augustine, V.			1		16	1	3	16		38	5			1			12		4
	Bethel,	"	Science Hill, V.					40														
	Canton,	"	Canton, V.					3														
	Elysian Fields,	"	Golden Rule, V.					24														
	Orange,	"	Orange, V.	1				9														
O. P. Starke, Teacher	Paris,	"																				
J. D. Sharp, W. C.	Kemp,	"																				
Lemuel Murray, W. C.	Bonham,	"																				
T. D. Lathmer, W. C.	Yorkville,	S. C.																				
A. P. Silliman, in transit	Marshall,	Tex.																				
P. W. Warriner, infirm	Tyler,	"																				

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Added on Certificate.	Total of Communicants.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	Number Baptized Non-Com.	Number in S. S. and Bible Classes.	Sustentation.	Evangelistic.	Invalid Fund.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
John Anderson, infirm.....—17	Clarksville, Texas.	—41																			
Licentiate—1.																					
W. M. Viney (colored),	Crockett, "																				
Candidate—1.																					
Alexander Turner (colored)....	Tuskaloosa, Ala																				
			66	33	65	79	1256	32	33	191	491	$104	$79	$41	$80	$75	$57	$97	$3220	$1033	$534
1. *Pres. of Western Texas.*																					
W. E. Caldwell, S. S.....	Goliad,	Tex. Goliad, S. S.....	2	....	1	3	54	1	1	15	65	14	3	8	11	.....	.....	7	575	300	.....
" " "	Refugio,	" Refugio, S. S.....	1	....	.....	2	11	.....	.....	.....	30	.....	.....	4	4	3	.....	2	200	.....	.....
R. C. Garrison, S. S.....	Lavernia,	" Rector Chapel, S. S...	4	4	.....	6	69	.....	.....	.....	81	13	14	6	18	15	9	5	200	.....	.....
Wm. Hall, P.....	Gonzales,	" Gonzales, P.....	6	5	3	1	90	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	8	15	5	7	13	620	.....	.....
P. H. Hensley, S. S.....	"	"	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" " "	Concrete,	" Concrete, S. S.....	2	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	1	1	1	90	.....	.....
W. L. Kennedy, P. E.....	San Marcos,	" San Marcos, P. E.....	6	2	5	...	56	.....	.....	.....	47	10	6	5	10	12	3	8	250	.....	.....
" " P. E.....	Lockhart,	" Lockhart, S. S.....	3	2	.....	1	40	.....	.....	.....	59	10	11	5	12	3	3	6	262	.....	.....
W. M. Kilpatrick, S. S.....	Flatonia,	" Flatonia, S. S.....	.....	1	.....	4	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	65	3	.....
" "	Weimer,	" Osage, S. S.....	3	.....	.....	1	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	6	.....	.....	.....	2	1	100	.....	.....
W. W. C. Kelly, Agt.....			.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Jno. N. McCain, S. S.....	Texana,	Tex. Texana, S. S.....	1	1	7	...	20	2	2	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	3	120	.....	.....
Jno. W. Neil, P.....	San Antonio,	" San Antonio, P.....	3	5	4	17	187	3	11	.....	175	20	17	20	14	12	13	28	1679	458	220
Josephus Johnson, P.....	Victoria,	" Victoria, P.....	5	3	3	1	132	1	13	65	90	50	40	23	42	62	28	20	690	114	3.....
O. F. Rogers, T.....	Mountain City,	"	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. M. Connelly, infirm.....	Clinton,	"	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
R. E. Sherrill, S. S.....	Seguin,	" Seguin, S. S.....	2	2	2	5	43	.....	.....	.....	69	20	8	8	10	14	3	7	300	.....	.....
" " "	Luling,	" Luling, S. S.....	2	1	.....	...	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	96	.....	.....
J. M. Wilson, S. S.....	Seguin,	"	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" "	Belmont,	" Belmont, S. S.....	3	1	.....	...	16	2	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	24	.....	.....
" "	Leesville,	" Leesville, S. S.....	3	2	3	1	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	30	.....	.....
D. McNeil Turner, D. D., S. S..	Indianola,	" Indianola, S. S.....	.....	.....	6	1	26	.....	.....	.....	65	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Lavaca,	" Lavaca, S. S.....	.....	.....	.....	...	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
George R. Waddel, E.....	San Saba,	" San Saba, S. S.....	2	.....	.....	16	31	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	3	.....	4	.....	3	250	.....	.....
J. H. Zively, S. S.....	Elgin, Bastrop co, "		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Simon J. Frazer, W. C.	Wrightsboro,	Texas																					
Jno. N. Schultz, suspended	Menardville,	"																					
—19																							
Licentiates—3.																							
Z. B. Graves	Clinton,	Texas	Live Oak, S. S.	3		4		28							3			2	10				
	Cuero,	"	Cuero, S. S.	3				20		.3	4							2	20				
A. H. P. McCurdy	Lockhart,	"																					
H. P. Williams, in transit																							
	Brownsville,	Texas	Brownsville, S. S.			1		14				4	4		3			2					
	St. Mary's,	"	St. Mary's, V					3															
	Rockport,	"	Rockport, V					6					6	4	7				305				
	Lamar,	"	Lamar, V	3				31							4	2			32				
	Hallettsville,	"	Hallettsville, V	1				9															
	Hope,	"	Abbeville, V	2				17															
	Corpus Christi,	"	Corpus Christi, V					51				12											
	Daily P. O.,	"	Escondido, V	1				7															
	Columbus,	"	Columbus, V	1	1			4															
	Helena,	"	Helena, V	1				17															
			—31																				
				64	30	39	57	1055	9	30	81	672	$193	$122	$94	$154	$135	$69	$117	$5830	$875	$220	
SYNOD OF VIRGINIA.																							
1. *Pres. of Abingdon.*																							
John H. Wallace, infirm	Wallace's Switch,	Va.																					
Thos. Brown, D. D., "	Abingdon,	"																					
Samuel D. Stuart, W. C.	"	"																					
James M. Humphreys, T.	White Gate,	"																					
William V. Wilson, P.	Max Meadows,	"	Anchor of Hope, P.	6	2	1		54	1	2	41	77	33	25	16	29	10	5	9	936	31		
Lee C. Brown, S. S.	Hillsville,	"	Bethesda, S. S.	4	4	1		44			12		4	3				1	30	23			
John M. Kirkpatrick, P.	Newbern,	"	Newbern, P.	2	1	2		17		2		18	1	3		9	1	2	67				
" " P.	Martin's Station,	"	Laurel Hill, P.	3	2			37		6		46	3	3	2	1	2	3	4				
" " S. S.	Dublin,	"	New Dublin, S. S.	3	2			35					14	8	9	12	9	6	6	200			
Isaac N. Naff, P.	"	"	Bell Spring, P.	6	4	3		74	3	11	41	100	6	10	7	8	4	2	4	263	12		
" " P.	"	"	Dublin, P.	4	4	2		63		5	33		6	12	2	73	11	2	5	260	30	2	
Alex. L. Hogshead, S. S.	Abingdon,	"	Green Spring, S. S.	2	5	3	2	71	1		50		3	4	2	5	3	2	3	75		7	
James D. Thomas, P.	Wytheville,	"	Wytheville, P.	5	3	2	1	134		8	124	110	58	17	15	34	50	14	20	850	444	49	
Edward H. Barnett, P.	Abingdon,	"	Sinking Spring, P.	5	4	17		147	3	13	130	111	20	13	6	42	9	10	12	897	249		
James C. Smith, S. S.	Sharon Springs,	"	Sharon, S. S.	3				19			12		1		2	2	2		1	30			
" " "	Point Pleasant,	"	Bland, S. S.	3		1		25		8	23		2		2	2			3	26			
James C. Carson, Evang.	Bristol, Tenn.		Thompson's Valley, E	1	2	1		20					3		2	3			5	46			
" " "	Burk's Garden,	Va.	Burk's Garden, E.	1	1	1		13					5			3			2	58			
" " "	Nickelsville,	"	Nickelsville, E.	2				7					1	2		1	1		1				
" " "	Estillville,	"	Estillville, E.	2	1			27					1	2		3	2		2	25			
George H. Gilmer, S. S.	Draper's Valley,	"	Draper's Valley, S. S	4	3		1	60		2	50	50	10	7	4	52	8	2	7	200	30	30	
William H. Groves, S. S.	Marion,	"	Royal Oak, S. S.	4	5		4	120				93	7	21	7	9	7	6	7	433	39	51	
" " "	Saltville,	"	Saltville, S. S.	3		1	2	22			4	90		4			6		1	130			
" " "	Independence,	"	Independence, S. S.		2	2		17			4		2	5					1	56			

MINISTERS, Etc.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Added on Certificate.	Total of Communicants.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	Number Baptized Non-Com.	Number in S. S. and Bible Classes.	Sustentation.	Evangelistic.	Invalid Fund.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
John O. Sullivan, P.	Glade Spring, Va.	Glade Spring, P.	4	5	4	2	196	.....	.....	.....	120	18	7	5	9	12	6	10	550	135	150
" " " S. S.	Lodi, "	Rock Spring, S. S.	3	7	7	...	160	4	3	60	204	4	17	5	11	7	2	5	165	2	75
" " "	Rural Retreat, "	Mount Airy, S. S.	3	1	19	2	33	3	1	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	64	.....	.....
James W. Rogan, P.	Bristol, Tenn.	Bristol, 2d, P.	5	1	1	7	62	.....	1	23	67	8	5	3	17	9	3	11	428	148	50
Chas. W. Johnson, P.	Tazewell C. H., Va.	Jeffersonville, P.	4	3	13	1	56	2	.....	5	41	14	4	10	11	14	8	3	300	159	.....
" " P.	Knob, "	Liberty Hill, P.	3	2	.....	...	11	.....	.....	5	.....	3	.....	6	.....	2	2	4	270	.....	.....
J. P. Briscoe, S. S.	Montgom'y Swit'h, "	Beaver Creek, S. S.	7	3	.....	...	167	.....	3	70	30	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	10	91	175	3
" " "	Bristol, Tenn.	Walnut Grove, S. S.	4	2	1	...	51	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	3	6	69	1	.....
James H. Alexander, W. C.	Tazewell C. H., Va.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
—20	Long Hollow, "	Rich Valley, V.	4	4	.....	...	66	.....	.....	32	.....	.....	4	3	4	4	.....	3	.....	.....	10
	Hillsville, "	Hillsville, V.	5	2	3	3	43	.....	1	11	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	2	50	1000	19
	Old Town, "	Grayson, V.	3	1	4	...	28	.....	.....	8	32	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Love's Mills, "	South Fork, V.	.....	.....	.....	...	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Licentiate—1.	—32																				
Thomas W. Hughes, T.	Glade Spring, Va.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Candidates—3.																					
			106	79	89	25	1893	17	63	748	1192	$235	$176	$109	$312	$177	$82	$152	$6560	$2469	$416
2. Pres. of Chesapeake.																					
Wm. Dinwiddie, P.	Alexandria, Va.	Alexandria, 2nd, P.	2	3	9	...	239	.....	4	130	366	69	10	5	111	25	40	48	1500	999	257
Henry Branch, P.	Hamilton, "	Catoctin, P.	2	2	1	4	91	.....	3	.....	.....	32	16	23	22	15	17	23	400	262	46
" "	" "	Lovettsville, S. S.	1	.....	.....	...	9	.....	1	.....	.....	5	3	10	3	2	3	.....	29	.....	21
A. W. Pitzer, D. D., P.	Washington, D. C.	Central, P.	4	3	5	2	128	.....	.....	63	152	45	10	12	175	10	9	25	2000	1222	79
		Culpeper, V.	3	2	2	8	30	1	4	.....	18	2	2	.....	8	2	.....	6	500	45	.....
Uncas McCluer, P.	Greenwich, Va.	Greenwich, P.	4	2	.....	...	55	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	223	34	100
		Grove, S. S.	4	2	76	1	47	4	2	16	76	10	7	5	42	8	4	6	242	9	65
John F Cannon, P.	Leesburg, Va.	Leesburg, P.	4	6	3	3	108	1	12	51	55	16	21	10	72	10	6	20	832	565	35
		Litchfield, V.	1	.....	.....	...	32	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		Middleburg, V.	2	.....	.....	...	14	.....	1	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	3	.....	.....	.....
J. P. Strider, P.	Mitchell's Stati'n, Va	Rapidan, P.	3	2	2	1	27	.....	6	22	.....	10	7	.....	27	11	8	5	70	853	.....
		Rappahannock, V.	2	.....	.....	...	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
John A. Scott, Jr., P.	Warrenton, Va.	Salem, P.	3	3	4	4	45	.....	10	59	95	6	.....	.....	5	6	3	9	262	32	50
" "	" "	Warrenton, P.	3	6	2	3	69	2	2	28	50	8	8	.....	14	12	5	.....	453	54	.....
L. B. Turnbull, P.	Farmwell, Va.	Farmwell, P.	1	2	3	5	25	1	8	14	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	3	30	17	19
A. D. Pollock, D. D., infirm.	Warrenton, Va.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

R. B. White, D. D., W. C.	Winchester, "																				
R. S. Beil, W. C.	Washington, "																				
A. M. Hershey, infirm.	Nokesville, "																				
—12																					
Licentiates—2.																					
W. J. Warden	Washington, Va.																				
H. S. Alexander	Culpeper, "																				
Candidate—1.		—15																			
			39	33	37	31	939	9	53	374	812	$225	$84	$65	$509	$105	$95	$158	$6541	$4083	$672
3. *Pres. of East Hanover.*																					
Theodorick Pryor, D. D., P.	Nottoway C. H., Va.	Nottoway, P.	10	11	11	7	173	.....	9	.....	81	15	15	17	78	17	18	15	700	100	.....
Wm. Brown, D. D., Editor	Richmond, "																				
J. D. Dudley, P.	Hebron, "	Namozine, P.	4	2	2	1	43	.....	4	18	20	8	14	10	7	9	8	5	182	15	12
Geo. D. Armstrong, D. D., P.	Norfolk, "	Norfolk, 1st, P.	5	2	17	7	272	4	10	120	479	312	70	42	447	47	67	30	2250	1707	120
Chas. H. Read, D. D., P.	Richmond, "	Grace Street, P.	8	7	12	5	351	4	5	.....	277	65	24	14	143	22	21	40	2460	3431	33
Moses D. Hoge, D. D., P.	" "	Richmond, 2d, P.	8	8	28	18	570	9	16	350	600	250	73	68	682	600	86	40	4509	3696	436
M. W. Staples, Sec'y Bib. Soc.	" "																				
E. T. Baird, D. D., W. C.	" "																				
T. H. Newton, D. D., infirm.	" "																				
W. A. Campbell, S. S.	Manchester, "	Manchester, S. S.	1	4	10	3	105	4	8	64	122	10	10	3	19	1	5	10	579	376	156
M. D. Kalopothakes, F. M.	Athens, Greece																				
T. D. Witherspoon, D. D., P.	Petersburg, Va.	Tabb Street, P.	7	9	14	10	400	.....	32	225	141	663	108	127	211	490	91	40	2590	1572	799
T. L. Preston, D. D., P.	Richmond, "	Richmond, 1st, P.	11	11	6	3	344	..	12	316	625	536	38	51	305	45	51	40	3909	1574	155
James P. Smith, P.	Fredericksburg, "	Fredericksburg, P.	5	3	21	2	210	4	5	130	207	111	28	10	212	35	11	15	1000	654	59
Geo. H. Denny, P.	Amelia C. H., "	Amelia, P.	4	4	10	1	87	6	6	38	.....	7	12	1	6	5	4	10	200	10	.....
Wm. N. Scott, P.	Richmond, "	Richmond, 3d, P.	6	6	9	4	180	3	7	84	324	20	15	.....	10	7	15	30	1175	723	.....
Alfred Jones, S. S.	Petersburg, "	Old Street, S. S.	3	1	4	...	59	...1	10	15	262	5	3	3	4	5	3	5	.....	182	6
Neander M. Woods, P.	Norfolk, "	Norfolk, 2d, P.	5	3	7	6	117	3	6	85	160	429	170	55	416	572	96	15	1500	1831	163
Henry M. Anderson, P.	Richmond, "	Olivet, P.	2	.....	2	...	25	1	1	6	5	3	3	2	1	3	2	.....	133	1	.....
" " " "	"	Bethany, P.	1	2	.....	...	24	.....	.....	14	25	5	3	2	3	3	2	5	112	21	.....
John M. Rose, P.	Portsmouth, "	Portsmouth, P.	4	4	13	1	116	.....	4	68	230	20	5	6	69	58	5	10	1200	599	15
J. C. Painter, P.	Hartwood, "	Hartwood, P.	3	2	4	...	88	2	.....	25	.....	11	3	4	15	4	4	5	147	11	.....
Thomas T. Jones, P.	San Marino, "	Brunswick, P.	6	4	3	2	78	1	8	59	25	16	32	4	34	7	7	6	315	10	5
J. J. Anderson, P.	Old Church, "	Samuel Davies, P.	1	5	6	2	121	2	.....	45	100	7	6	...	7	4	5	10	545	25	.....
B. H. Dupuy, P.	Ballsville, "	Powhatan, P.	4	5	.....	...	62	.....	1	12	66	10	11	3	11	10	4	5	230	33	.....
W. F. Bishop, P.	Ashland, "	Ashland, P.	4	4	4	1	52	1	2	20	25	8	10	10	8	31	3	5	600	567	100
S. K. Winn, P. E.	Petersburg, "	Petersburg, 2d, P. E.	5	7	1	...	177	.....	.....	87	86	10	32	14	92	22	14	40	83	1399	10
Robert D. Stimson, P.	Bay View, "	Holmes, P.	2	1	16	2	57	15	3	23	49	22	5	4	21	7	2	5	229	119	8
John W. Dabney, F. M.	Campinas, Brazil																				
J. G. Anderson, P. E.	Accomack C. H., "	Makemie, P. E.	1	.....	.....	...	30	.....	.....	9	62	15	17	.....	.....	5	4	8	440	100	60
Wm. Cameron, in transit.	Overton, Texas																				
—30	Suffolk, Va.	Suffolk, V.	1	1	1	1	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Chester, "	Chester, V.	3	3	.....	14	14	.....	3	13	46	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	50	.....	.....
	Hampton, "	Hampton, V.	1	.....	5	7	12	2	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	75	.....
	Stony Creek, "	Sussex, V.	2	.....	2	...	25	.....	.....	.....	40	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	60	.....	.....
	Williamsburg, "	Williamsburg, V.	1	.....	.....	...	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		—29																			

MINISTERS, Etc.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Added on Certificate.	Total of Communicants.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	Number of Baptized Non-Communicants.	Number in S. S. and Bible Classes.	Sustentation.	Evangelistic.	Invalid Fund.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
Licentiates—2																					
Theodorick P. Epes	Bellefont, Va.																				
Charles Ghiselin	Hampden Sidney, "																				
Candidate—1.																					
			131	109	208	97	3819	62	152	1822	4051	$2561	$710	$453	$2792	$2007	$528	$394	$24130	$18832	$2128
4. *Pres. of Greenbrier.*																					
M. L. Lacy, P.	Lewisburg, W. Va.	Lewisburg, P.	9	8	20	6	254	1	12	.....	155	104	40	15	157	25	20	22	2061	357	150
J. C. Barr, P.	Charleston, "	1st Ch., Charleston, P	8	6	13	5	250	1	15	125	203	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	941	2056	160
J. H. Leps, P.	Frankford, "	Frankford, P.	5	3	16	3	78	5	5	40	64	6	2	.....	23	8	4	9	400	25	.....
		Spring Creek, P.	3	3	2	2	44	.....	6	53	80	4	3	.....	5	10	16	7	125	.....	.....
S. R. Houston, D. D., P.	Union, "	Union, P.	4	2	1	...	58	.....	7	25	28	33	12	12	88	25	25	8	319	190	8
		Mt. Pleasant, P.	7	6	4	4	171	1	12	140	245	15	5	5	52	10	15	22	500	103	5
		Hillsdale, S. S.	2	2	.....	...	32	.....	.....	43	50	1	4	1	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	13	.....
J. C Brown	Kanawha Salines, Va	Kanawha Salines	2	5	6	1	60	3	2	30	70	20	15	12	21	13	15	8	425	120	10
D. S. Sydenstricker, P.	Academy, W. Va	Oak Grove, P.	4	3	7	4	58	3	1	27	73	20	13	10	20	10	8	8	500	.....	.....
J. H. Lewis, P.	Palestine, "	Muddy Creek, P.	2	.....	.....	4	45	.....	4	11	66	8	7	5	10	8	8	5	195	4	.....
	" "	McElhenny, P.	4	5	1	1	62	1	8	26	20	5	2	3	7	4	2	3	77	1	.....
		Richlands, P.	4	3	2	3	30	2	1	17	30	11	13	8	31	9	12	5	250	.....	.....
		Fayette, P.	4	2	2	...	59	.....	4	57	82	8	8	1	2	3	2	3	84	.....	1
Jas. Haynes, P.	Cotton Hill, "	Gibeah, P.	5	1	3	...	40	3	1	38	45	21	14	5	13	5	7	3	170	3	3
		Summerville, S. S.	4	2	3	2	44	1	.....	32	39	4	3	2	4	1	1	2	50	.....	.....
		Coal Valley, S. S.	2	1	.....	2	10	.....	.....	.....	75	2	2	.....	.....	.....	3	2	40	.....	10
J. H. McConn, P.	Green Bank, "	Baxter, P.	2	.....	1	1	14	1	3	22	34	5	2	3	10	4	2	2	76	.....	.....
		Liberty, P.	5	1	3	...	30	.....	4	27	35	3	3	3	3	4	1	2	98	.....	.....
		Huntersville, P.	4	2	6	1	33	2	10	40	45	5	5	5	15	6	3	3	126	40	.....
G. T. Lyle, S. S.	Second Creek, "	Salem, S. S.	6	4	2	1	80	.....	.....	50	30	3	7	2	2	8	9	.....	200	1043	.....
		Carmel, S. S.	4	4	3	1	68	3	7	.....	42	3	3	3	4	2	2	6	200	111	.....
M. H. Bittinger, P.	Indian Creek, "	Centreville, P.	10	8	7	3	130	.....	5	.....	260	6	3	3	17	9	3	15	412	164	.....
Wm. E. Hill, P.	Point Pleasant, "	Point Pleasant	3	.....	3	1	36	1	.....	20	37	19	16	7	50	11	10	6	400	48	17
		Pleasant Flats	2	1	4	2	35	3	2	14	20	2	3	2	11	2	2	2	88	.....	.....
G. A. Wilson, S. S.	Huntington, "	Huntington, S. S.	3	4	6	7	54	2	1	20	55	10	6	7	1	5	5	16	400	109	24
		Bethany, S. S.	2	1	.....	5	17	.....	.....	5	12	1	2	3	.....	2	1	2	60	1	.....
Edward Eells	St. Albans, "	Coals Mouth	3	2	5	9	59	2	10	50	55	6	4	.....	9	4	.....	.....	93	594	.....

			Elk	3	2	4	...	57	1	4	85	60	1	1	.....	1	1	1	2	65	.....	.....
	Kanawha Salines	W.V	Arbuckle, S. S.	2	.....	3	...	61	2	2	54	50	5	2	2	5	2	2	4	112	6	.....
H. R. Laird, S. S.	Alderson	"	Alderson	3	3	6	1	28	1	1	.....	70	9	5	.....	5	5	7	3	145	.....	.....
			Fort Spring	1	.....	.....	...	10	.....	4	3	.....	7	4	2	6	4	3	2	115	.....	50
			Anthony's Creek	4	2	.....	...	45	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	43	.....
M. D. Dunlap, W. C.	Academy	"																				
E. B. Ewing, D. D., Teacher	Lewisburg	"																				
	Kanawha Salines	"	Hamlin, S. S.	1	.....	.....	...	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
—17			Buffalo	2	.....	.....	...	45	.....	.....	20	20	4	4	3	4	3	3	6	126	20	.....
	Alderson	"	Hinton	3	.....	.....	...	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
			Raleigh	1	.....	.....	...	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Licentiate—1.																						
B. T. Hodge	Anthony's Creek	"																				
Candidates—3.																						
		—36																				
				133	87	132	69	2231	39	131	1074	2130	$390	$213	$123	$567	$198	$194	$214	$9033	$4978	$438
5. Pres. of Lexington.																						
Wm. G. Campbell, infirm	Harrisonburg,	Va.																				
H. Brown, "	Rockbridge Baths,	"																				
S. Brown, "	Millboro,	"																				
J. L. Kirkpatrick, D. D., Prof.	Lexington,	"																				
R. Scott, Evangelist	Beverly	W. Va.	Leading Creek, E.	4	2	1	...	47	.....	.....	.....	15	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	88	15	.....
" "	Holly Meadows,	W.V	Holly Meadows, E.	1	.....	.....	...	8	.....	.....	.....	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" "	Philippi,	"	Philippi, E.	2	.....	.....	...	32	.....	3	.....	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	.....	.....
P. Fletcher, P.	Clarksburg,	"	Central Church, P.	3	.....	1	5	37	.....	1	.....	50	30	4	4	.....	5	4	.....	200	35	6
Wm. T. Richardson	Staunton,	Va.																				
S. W. Watkins, D. M.	Cross Keys,	"	Massanutten, D. M.	1	1	.....	...	35	.....	.....	.....	120	12	6	5	8	5	5	2	331	6	.....
D. C. Irwin, P.	Timber Ridge,	"	Timber Ridge, P.	6	6	6	2	116	5	3	.....	131	11	5	3	8	3	3	13	438	61	55
J. R. Bowman, D. D., P.	Harrisonburg,	"	Harrisonburg, P.	9	7	10	4	186	4	3	70	92	33	13	15	93	15	16	14	1100	313	30
W. E. Baker, P.	Staunton,	"	Staunton, 1st Ch., P.	9	7	20	10	368	2	5	200	390	269	198	31	336	81	17	26	1500	1872	106
F. P. Mullally, D. D., P.	Lexington,	"	Lexington, P.	7	8	14	10	304	1	11	.....	282	77	68	52	566	42	57	39	2000	975	208
H. R. Smith, S. S.	Collierstown,	"	Collierstown, S. S.	4	5	10	3	134	3	3	50	113	10	11	7	12	7	8	14	400	335	.....
" " "	Oak Dale,	"	Oxford, S. S.	3	4	5	1	106	3	5	.....	77	3	5	2	1	5	.....	8	400	21	.....
E. D. Junkin, D. D., P.	Brownsburg,	"	New Providence, P.	8	8	3	2	355	.....	14	152	160	110	28	19	188	15	31	45	1174	597	50
C. S. M. See, P. E.	Monterey,	"	Monterey, P. E.	3	.....	4	1	41	.....	.....	23	82	2	.....	.....	22	.....	.....	2	225	50	.....
" " P.	New Hampden,	"	Crab Bottom, P.	3	2	2	...	53	.....	2	32	43	5	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	2	180	2	.....
" " P.	Meadow Dale,	"	Pisgah, P.	4	.....	.....	...	66	.....	.....	32	102	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	2	150	679	.....
R. C. Walker, W. C.	Parnassus,	"																				
D. A. Penick, P.	Kerr's Creek,	"	New Monmouth, P.	6	4	6	4	160	2	8	.....	106	38	9	9	87	9	18	17	750	92	32
" " S. S.		"	Kerr's Creek, S. S.	2	.....	4	...	43	3	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	150	40	.....
James Murray, P.	Greenville,	"	Bethel, P.	9	.....	9	2	183	2	11	65	101	70	35	30	239	55	18	23	800	57	180
Wm. T. Price, P.	Mt. Clinton,	"	Cooke's Creek, P.	7	6	3	...	190	1	1	10	50	15	7	8	12	4	13	10	458	32	53
J. A. Waddell, M. D., S. S.	Lexington,	"	Bensalem, S. S.	.....	.....	.....	...	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
T. M. Boyd, P.	Mt. Meridian,	"	Mt. Horeb, P.	4	5	9	4	115	5	6	.....	70	10	6	4	7	10	.....	6	800	300	.....
J. H. H. Winfree, P.	Williamsville,	"	Williamsville, P.	4	4	.....	...	100	.....	.....	40	59	13	5	5	14	6	5	3	200	110	.....
" " "	Deerfield,	"	Rocky Spring, P.	5	5	1	6	100	1	4	36	52	5	6	2	12	5	10	9	240	124	16
G. B. Strickler, D. D., P.	Fishersville,	"	Tinkling Spring, P.	7	8	14	6	275	5	6	.....	270	273	43	41	373	621	21	27	1000	30	321
E. T. Hoge, W. C.																						

MINISTERS, Etc.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Added on Certificate.	Total of Communicants.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	Number Baptized Non-Com.	Number in S. S. and Bible Classes.	Sustentation.	Evangelistic.	Invalid Fund.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Presb'y Ter'al.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
G. L. Brown, P.	Warm Springs,	Va. Warm Springs, P.	4	....	2	1	68	2	....	35	70	$8	5	14	35	5	4	6	350	324	31
" " "	Millboro,	" Windy Cove, P.	4	4	11	....	103	4	5	27	124	11	5	4	8	4	6	11	350	68	....
J. W. Rosebro, P.	Mossy Creek,	" Mossy Creek, P.	9	9	51	3	215	20	9	....	110	32	35	12	113	30	16	19	800	60	....
" "	Bridgewater,	" Bridgewater, S. S.	3	2	4	....	17	....	....	9	....	....	....	....	12	....	....	....	80	21	....
Frank McCutchon, P.	Waynesboro,	" Waynesboro, P.	3	3	4	1	111	....	....	43	80	17	10	9	39	18	11	14	600	150	....
A. F. Laird, P.	Letcher,	" Greenwood, P.	1	....	1	4	43	2	9	24	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	121	....	1
" " "	Sun Rise,	" Mountain Grove, P.	1	....	2	....	31	2	....	21	30	4	6	3	12	4	3	2	51	30	....
" " "	Valley Centre,	" Beulah, P.	3	3	....	....	50	....	....	10	50	4	4	3	25	4	2	1	131	1	5
D. L. Wilson, P.	Broadway,	" Broadway, P.	3	3	7	....	46	3	....	34	40	3	3	3	25	15	2	5	238	96	26
A. H. Hamilton, P.	Steele's Tavern,	" Mt. Carmel, P.	5	6	12	....	100	3	15	66	156	21	11	3	45	....	5	14	520	383	21
C. W. Humphreys, P.	Rockbridge Baths,	" Bethesda, P.	5	6	7	2	130	6	6	78	108	15	3	3	36	6	3	13	620	157	....
S. McCune, P.	McDowell,	" McDowell, P.	6	7	7	....	100	12	11	11	80	21	1	1	33	3	1	3	300	418	....
" "	Willsville,	" Stony Run, P.	2	1	1	....	21	....	2	....	....	1	1	1	3	1	1	3	300	10	....
C. L. Hogue, P.	Bell's Valley,	" Lebanon, P.	2	2	9	1	162	....	6	50	....	11	6	6	21	6	8	9	480	281	3
A. S. Moffett, P.	Churchville,	" Swoope's Depot,	4	4	6	1	91	5	5	35	101	9	2	2	10	4	4	6	500	70	....
F. H. Gaines, P.	Swoope's Depot,	" Hebron, P.	1	....	6	1	179	18	11	....	60	57	8	10	25	10	10	13	600	250	....
I. N. Campbell, P. E.	Middlebrook,	" Shenandah, P. E.	3	....	....	....	60	....	....	20	20	14	....	....	6	12	....	11	150	....	2
" "	Stribling's Springs,	" Union, P. E.	4	3	....	1	73	3	....	....	40	6	....	....	....	4	....	5	325	....	17
J. E. Booker, P.	Staunton,	" Staunton, 2d Ch., P.	3	3	6	4	50	3	4	....	45	....	5	....	5	....	....	5	325	918	62
J. A. Preston, P.	Franklin,	W. Va. Pendleton, P.	4	3	12	3	58	2	....	....	45	....	....	....	23	....	2	2	236	....	....
" "	Fort Defiance,	Va. Augusta Church, S. S.	8	3	1	....	115	....	....	....	37	5	13	12	9	11	10	11	600	77	250
" "	Fairfield,	" Fairfield, V.	3	6	....	1	90	....	....	....	54	....	....	....	8	....	....	8	180	12	....
	—28		215	170	333	101	3317	114	181	1311	1769	$128	$56	$32	$245	$103	$20	$31	$2848	$908	$175
	Licentiates—4.																				
F. M. Swoope,	Mingo Flats,	W. Va.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
E. W. McCorkle,	Lexington,	Va.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
W. S. Plumer Bryan, P. E.	Beverly,	W. Va. Beverly, P. E.	4	6	17	....	100	....	....	59	42	....	....	....	9	....	....	3	223	3	....
" "	Huttonsville,	" Tygart's Valley, P. E.	3	4	1	....	56	....	....	....	40	1	....	....	5	2	....	3	218	3	1
" "	Mingo Flats,	" Mingo Flats, P. E.	3	....	2	2	28	....	....	....	20	2	....	....	1	3	....	4	98	....	....
J. H. Smith,	Lexington,	Va.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Candidates—1.																				
	6. *Pres. of Montgomery.*																				
J. G. Shepperson, D. D., P. E.	Evington,	Va. Leesville, P. E.	3	....	4	....	27	2	....	....	....	....	2	3	2	2	1	3	105	....	40
J. M. Rice, P.	Covington,	" Covington, P.	7	3	....	....	131	....	....	....	50	5	5	4	3	5	5	8	400	330	....

J. M. Rice, P.	Selma,	"	Oakland, P.	4				35				93															
C. A. Miller, P.	Christiansburg,	Va.	Whitehouse, P.	2	2			29				38															
W. F. Wilhelm, in transit	Lewisburg,	W. Va.																									
D. W. Shanks, P.	Buffalo Forge,	Va.	Falling Spring, P.	5	6			191		2		100	75	25	14	89	23	25	20	800	54	22					
P. B. Price, P.	Natural Bridge,	"	High Bridge, P.	5	4	6	2	151	5	4	45	70	10	7	5	41	5	5	8	604	18	14					
" " P. E.	Buchanan,	"	Buchanan, P. E.	2				36				12				16				59	18	5					
W. W. Houston, P.	Salem,	"	Salem, P.	5	5	1	4	203		2		119	20	2	10	204	7	2	37	901	175	72					
R. McIlwaine, D. D., Sec.	Baltimore, Md.																										
B. W. Moseley, P.	Bedford Springs,	Va.	New London, P.	5	5	1	2	95			70	90	22	10	11	52	12	5	8	400	42	6					
D. Blain, P.	Christiansburg,	"	Christiansburg, P.	6	7	2	3	187	1	2	79	131	35	27	29	43	30	24	20	961	150						
J. K. Harris, S. S.	Floyd C. H.,	"	Jacksonville, S. S.	2				60				135	10			10	5	5		200							
" " "	New River,	"	New River, S. S.	3		1		24				40	22			29	10	9	2	144	10						
W. T. Hall, D. D., P.	Lynchburg,	"	1st Lynchburg, P.	7	10	9	14	368	6	19		457	1183	25	25	232	62	30	30	2000	1105	61					
R. R. Houston, P. E.	Fincastle,	"	Fincastle, P. E.	5	3			90		2		45	10			137				400	100						
" " "	Mountain Union,		Mountain Union	4	2			60				70															
A. C. Stuart, in transit	Arbuckle,	W. Va.																									
A. T. Graybill, For. Miss.	Brownsville,	Texas.																									
A. H. Price, S. S.	Calloway's,	Va.	Piedmont, S. S.	4	3			53		6	6		4				3		2	46							
" "	Rocky Mount,	"	Rocky Mount, S. S.	3		1	2	39	1	1			9			2	2	2	3	79	15	5					
C. M. Howard, Evangelist	Lynchburg,	"																									
J. S. Lefavre, infirm, W. C.	Martinsburg,	W. Va.																									
J. E. Triplett, in transit	Cynthiana,	Ky.																									
J. M. Rawlings, P.	Lynchburg,	Va.	2d Lynchburg, P.	6	9	6	7	290	1	7	100	130	43	42	16	50	22	17	25	1410	448	690					
A. W. Ruff, P.	Locust Bottom,	"	Locust Bottom	6	3	6	4	90	1	13		70	3	3	2	3	3	3		143							
" " S. S.	Salt Petre Cave,	"	Carmel, S. S.	2	1		3	27								3				55							
Jno. Ruff, P.	Liberty,	"	Peaks, P.	6	5	3	12	135	2	3	7	165	13	2	8	10	5	7	8	376	96	10					
W. H. Coppedge, P.	Catawba,	"	Catawba, P.	2	1		3	27			3	20	1	1	2	3	1	1	2	262	2	8					
" " S. S.	Craig's Creek,	"	Bethel, S. S.	3		1	1	38			5	27	1	1			1	1	2	38	25						
" " "	Sinking Creek,	"	Sinking Creek, S. S.	2			1	7			5	5	1	1	2					91	90						
J. C. Dinwiddie, P.	Big Lick,	"	Big Lick, P.	3	2	1	4	62	1		14		12	13	7	11	7		14	675	50	60					
L. R. Johnson, colored Evan.	Lynchburg,	"																									
—25	Princeton,	W. Va.	Princeton, V.					22																			
	Glenwood,	Va.	Glenwood, V.					3																			
	Castle Craig,	"	Castle Craig, V.					3																			
	Blacksburg,	"	Blacksburg, V.	6	2		1	118		10	60	69	12	11	10	5	3	3	8	579	1127	25					
	Pearisburg,	"	Pearisburg, V.	4				41		3	15	50	4	3	5	9	7	2	4	165	125						
	White Gate,	"	Walker's Creek, V.	5	3	1		63		4		59	5	3	5	7	6	4	5	225							
			Hoge's Chapel, V.	3	2	3		19	3	4	17		3				2			145	20	15					
			Rich Patch, V.	2				12																			
Licentiates—5.																											
R. K. Mosely, S. S.	Liberty,	Va.	New Bethel, S. S.	4	3	2		43	1		25	40	7	8	7	15	6	6	8	225	34	19					
W. M. McPheeters, S. S.	"	"	Liberty, S. S.	5	4	1	1	70	1	1	22	41	8	17	12	45	12	2	8	417	68	31					
T. M. McCorkle, infirm.	Lynchburg,	"																									
L. W. Currie, Teacher	Carthage,	N. C.																									
F. G. Bailey, Assistant	Lynchburg,	Va.																									
Candidates—7.																											
			—35																								
				131	84	49	66	2709	25	83	473	2129	$1520	$208	$180	$1028	$241	$159	$224	$11908	$1163	$1076					

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Added on Certificate.	Total of Communicants.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	Number Baptized Non-Com.	Number in S. S. and Bible Classes.	Sustentation.	Evangelistic.	Invalid Fund.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
7. *Pres. of Maryland.*																					
J. A. Lefevre, D. D., P.	Baltimore, Md.	Franklin Square	5	4	13	8	238	2	11	108	330	222	50	100	480	75	75	48	1770	1764	375
W. U. Murkland, D. D., P.	" "	Franklin Street	11	10	36	14	586	3	15	.....	705	2024	445	340	2370	1116	405	226	4000	4320	2401
Charles Beach, P.	Sykesville, "	Harmony	3	.....	1	...	20	.....	2	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	20	.....
James Nicols, P.	Laurel, "	Laurel	3	2	5	...	35	.....	.....	.....	20	11	8	6	21	6	4	7	500	67	10
R. L. McMurran, P.	Mt. Washington, "	Mount Washington	2	.....	5	3	29	.....	5	.....	18	123	7	18	12	109	10	6	650	1300	.....
C. N. Campbell, P.	Darnestown, "	Poolesville	2	1	.....	3	30	.....	.....	.....	40	15	7	4	25	5	.....	6	152	85	.....
P. P. Flournoy, P.	Knowles, "	Rockville & Bethesda	6	2	3	1	120	.....	5	.....	50	65	4	31	16	7	9	13	732	450	141
Charles Beach, P.	Sykesville, "	Springfield	1	2	2	...	37	1	4	.....	46	20	.....	5	11	.....	.....	7	450	248	.....
J. J. Bullock, D. D.	Alexandria, Va.	Union	7	5	7	2	143	.....	10	.....	.....	30	25	34	115	20	.....	29	1550	591	300
David Jamison, P.	Wetheredville, Md.	Wetheredville	1	.....	15	1	39	1	17	10	106	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	5	800	.....	.....
John W. Brown, W. C.	Baltimore, "		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. G. Hanner, D. D., infirm.	" "		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Peyton Harrison, W. C.	" "		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
S. Beach Jones, D. D., infirm.	Bridgeton, N. J.		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
John Leyburn, D. D., P.	Baltimore, Md.		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
H. L. Singleton, W. C.	" "		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
—16		—10																			
Licentiate—1.																					
Candidates—2.																					
			41	26	87	32	1277	7	69	128	1315	$2517	$546	$538	$3050	$1338	$505	$347	$10704	$8845	$3227
8. *Pres. of Roanoke.*																					
M. W. Jackson, infirm.	Rough Creek, Va.		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Thos. E. Peck, D. D., Prof. & P.	Hampden Sidney, "	Douglas, P.	2	.....	7	5	42	2	.....	.....	60	13	5	10	16	11	6	4	46	52	.....
C. R. Vaughan, D. D., Chap'n.	University Virginia.		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Alexander Martin, D. D., P.	Danville, Va.	Danville, P.	8	9	13	6	190	6	8	55	108	93	24	26	47	32	32	33	2000	326	84
H. C. Alexander, D. D., Prof.	Hampden Sidney "		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Thomas Wharey, P.	Keysville, "	Briery, P.	5	3	8	...	142	3	3	30	30	20	6	5	16	6	7	9	671	18	17
	Drake's Branch, "	Drake's Branch, P.	4	3	1	2	31	.....	3	26	50	21	6	4	6	5	4	5	167	22	2
J. H. Davis, P.	Black Walnut, "	Spring Hill, P.	3	2	3	...	64	.....	3	.....	26	17	10	18	68	15	6	8	439	28	32
	South Boston, "	South Boston, P. E.	4	2	12	...	55	9	3	30	50	4	3	3	11	5	8	5	140	.....	30
	Mt. Carmel, "	Mt. Carmel, S. S.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	4	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
H. A. Brown, P.	Mossingford "	Bethesda & Hermon P	5	2	.....	1	60	.....	4	.....	.....	10	7	5	13	5	5	8	565	66	.....

F. N. Whaley, P.	Clarksville,	Va.	Clarksville, P.	4	3	4	1	94	2	1	42	65	6	5	5	49	6	7	8	271	45	4			
	Abbeville,	"	Bluestone, P.	5	2			25		4	20	30	3	2	2	5	4	2	3	94	5				
A. B. Carrington, P.	Aspinwall,	"	Hat Creek, P.	4	3	6	1	189	4	1	26	93	6	2	2	5	2	4	5	200	5	1			
	Mount Zion,	"	Diamond Hill, S. S.	4		4	6	21	2		7		3	3	1	2	1	1	2	75	6				
	Rustburg,	"	Rustburg, S. S.	3		1	5	15	3				5	1				1	2	62	7				
Thomas Drew, P.	Chase City,	"	Chase City, P.	3		1	4	72		1	6	93	12	3	3				11	431	239	21			
	Aspinwall,	"	Roanoke, P.	5	2	3	4	36	2	1			12	13	9	50	10								
	Boydton,	"	Boydton, P. E.	3	2			32		3		34	5	4	3	5	4	4	4	227	280	32			
	Yatesville,	"	Meherrin, S. S.	1		3		15																	
	Cub Creek,	"	Cub Creek, S. S.	2		1	1	16			12		1	1	1		1	1	2						
Wm. H. Matthews, P.	Chatham,	"	Chatham, P.	6	2	28		89	4		22	48	15	11	6	12	12	9	7	295	136	122			
	Cascade,	"	Cascade, S. S.	3	2	3	1	23	3		17		4	16	4	5	5	4	3						
R. C. Anderson, S. S.	Martinsville,	"	Henry, S. S.	1		2		21			6		3	2	3	4	1	1	1	73					
James R. Crews, P.	Pamplin City,	"	Buffalo, P.	2	3	3	1	48	3	1	12	33	9	6	3	10	2	2	6	243	13	4			
	Smithville,	"	Bethlehem, P.	4	3	5		59			10	25	3	3	3	2	3	2	6	182	32				
R. C. Reed, P.	"	"	Village, P.	1	2	7	3	150	5	4		30	26	12	12	80	16	15	24	723	87				
—15	Spout Spring,	"	Old Concord, V.	4	1	6		67			20	25	4	6	3	7	4		5		30				
	Concord Depot,	"	New Concord, V.	4	2	5		61	2	3	26	46	5	6	4	3	2	3	5						
	Pamplin City,	"	Concord, V.	4	3	4		55	1	12	33	35	1			4		1	5		205	5			
	Whitlock,	"	Mercy Seat, V.	3				31					2			2			2						
	Rough Creek,	"	Rough Creek, V.	2		6		31	1	3	13									140		9			
Licentiate—1.	Wylliesburg,	"	Wylliesburg, S. S.	3	3			37		4	4		4		1	1	1	2		60	24	8			
Paul F. Brown, S. S.	Mossingford,	"	Providence, S. S.	2				13		1	18		1	1	1	2	1	1	2	100	3				
	Lunenburg C. H.,	"	Lunenburg, V.	2		2		15											1		16				
Candidates—3.		—32																							
				109	57	138	43	1805	51	63	435	881	$310	$162	$141	$129	$154	$128	$176	$7601	$1436	$374			
9. Pres. of West Hanover.																									
B. M. Smith, D. D., Prof.	Hampden Sidney,	Va																							
R. L. Dabney, D. D., Prof.	"	"	"																						
W. S. Thompson	New Canton,	"	Trinity, P.	4	6	7		62	3	4	35		13	15	6	23	60	10	10	340	159	4			
J. M. P. Atkinson, D. D., P.	Hampden Sidney,	"	Appomattox, P.	3	1	5		39	2	1	25	25	23	8	6	23	6	7	6	46	8				
B. M. Wailes, P.	Nelly's Ford,	"	Rockfish, P.	6		4	1	42	1		14	33	2	1	1	5	1	3	4	75	17				
	Covesville,	"	Cove, P.	3	3			49			16	30	4	5	3	6	3	1	7	389		13			
Edgar Woods, P.	Charlottesville,	"	South Plains, P.	1		1	2	29	1			30	5	6	3	8	4	4	5	286	15				
H. P. R. McCoy, P.	Gum Spring,	"	Kirk of the Cliff, P.	3		4		18	2		1		6	7	4	13	3	9	4	85	5				
			Providence, P.	5				34					2	2	1	2	2	1	7	113					
David Teese, S. S.	Harris' Creek,	"	Amherst, S. S.	6	1	2	1	76	1	2		70	10	7	7	10	10	8	5						
L. B. Johnston, P.	North Side,	"	Byrd, P.	4	2	2	2	37			17		8	8	5	4	2	2	15	318	10				
	Sabot Island,	"	Hebron, P.	1				6		1	10		2	2	3	2	1	1	1	225	10				
H. H. Hawes, P.	Farmville,	"	Farmville, P.	4	4	2	13	166	1	18	130	137	115	67	50	53	31	23	24	1200	200	55			
T. D. Bell, D. D., Evan.	Scottsville,	"																							
T. S. Witherow, W. C.	Orlando,	"																							
Hugh Henry, P.	Greenwood Depot,	"	Lebanon, P.	5	6	3	4	78		1	37	56	5	5	4	11	4	3	20	373	128	66			
Charles White P.	Worsham,	"	College, P.	6	4	11	6	121	3	5		230	45	17	10	98	13	36	24	755	87	16			
Reuben Lewis, W. C.	Holcombe's Rock,	"																							
Edward D. Washburn, P.	Buckingham C. H.,	"	Maysville, P.	3	4	5		63		1			10	20	9	11	6	6	5	125	66	8			

MINISTERS, Etc.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Added on Certificate.	Total of Communicants.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	Number Baptized Non-Com.	Number in S. S. and Bible Classes.	Sustentation.	Evangelistic.	Invalid Fund.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
Wm. Stoddert, D. D., P.	Farmville, Va.	Cumberland, P.	7	5	13	5	132	4	1	25	70	15	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	17	359	15	65
George L. Petrie, P.	Charlottesville, "	Charlottesville, P.	7	5	28	17	202	4	8	76	100	72	42	48	214	40	22	24	1500	535	.....
George L. Wolfe, W. C.	" "	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Thornton R. Sampson, Miss.	Athens, Greece	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Appomattox C.H., Va	Ap'omattox C.H., P.E	5	3	.....	...	78	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Gordonsville, "	Gordonsville, S. S.	2	3	2	...	49	.....	.....	.....	32	8	.....	6	5	.....	.....	6	150	64	250
	Orange C. H., "	Orange, S. S.	2	.....	.....	...	26	.....	.....	11	15	.....	5	4	7	.....	.....	5	57	59	.....
	Charlottesville, "	Bethel, S. S.	2	4	5	14	36	2	7	.....	.....	3	6	2	3	2	3	4	115	.....	.....
	Madison C. H., "	Madison, V.	.....	.....	.....	.....	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	New Store, "	New Store, S. S.	4	2	.....	...	32	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	4	5	2	1	2	1	34	35	.....
	Cumberland C. H., "	Willis's, S. S.	3	2	3	...	34	1	.....	18	.....	6	4	2	12	8	3	6	191	.....	.....
	Lovingston, "	Nelson, S. S.	2	1	.....	...	20	.....	3	11	.....	3	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	4	50	.....	20
	Scottsville, "	Scottsville, S. S.	4	3	16	6	94	8	2	36	35	11	12	5	19	5	7	10	192	3	5
	Rice's Depot, "	Jamestown, S. S.	2	2	3	...	16	1	1	.....	12	4	6	4	9	2	2	4	183	5	.....
—20	Rapidan Station, "	Waddell, S. S.	1	1	.....	3	16	.....	1	14	43	27	8	6	59	9	4	4	275	60	3
		—27																			
Licentiate—1.																					
J. C. Senger.		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Candidates—5.																					
			95	62	116	76	1563	34	56	476	918	$402	$257	$194	$607	$213	$157	$222	$7469	$1535	$505
10. *Pres. of Winchester.*																					
D. H. Riddle, D. D.	Martinsburg, W. Va.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
S. Billings, T.	Winchester, Va.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
E. H. Cumpston, P.	Hancock, Md.	Hancock, P.	3	3	2	...	76	.....	8	.....	40	4	2	3	5	4	2	.....	530	103	15
" " "	Berkeley Sp'gs, W Va	Berkeley Springs, P.	3	1	1	...	27	.....	3	.....	75	4	3	.....	4	2	1	2	332	135	3
J. A. Scott, P.	Duffield's, "	Elk Branch, P.	6	6	9	2	126	4	5	100	80	6	6	8	6	9	6	13	392	221	.....
" " S. S.	Oakland, Md.	Oakland, S. S.	5	.....	3	1	48	.....	3	.....	75	2	5	5	10	2	2	3	260	73	.....
J. R. Graham, D. D., P.	Winchester, Va.	Kent St., P.	6	1	10	19	137	3	9	60	120	21	5	7	72	19	6	15	740	250	250
J. Johnston, W. C.	Petersburg, W. Va	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
M. W. Woodworth, S. S.	Burlington, "	Patterson's Creek, S.S	4	2	6	...	75	3	4	54	.....	30	12	9	14	13	10	19	456	.....	.....
G. W. White, P.	Moorefield, "	Moorefield, P.	6	6	7	1	183	.....	5	.....	60	60	33	37	95	45	46	20	1137	232	.....
W. A. Crawford, S. S.	Kernstown, Va.	Opequon, S. S.	1	.....	1	...	20	.....	1	6	20	73	23	11	40	11	12	5	215	20	200
J. M. Clymer, P.	Keyser, W. Va.	Mt. Hope, P.	5	6	1	10	63	1	4	30	75	21	8	11	15	15	13	10	433	81	118
" " "	Piedmont, "	Piedmont, P.	2	.....	4	2	30	.....	4	20	52	4	4	4	8	4	4	6	150	50	20

A. C. Hopkins, P.	Charlestown, W. Va.	Charlestown, P.	6	4	11	7	214	3	10	90	145	50	39	15	81	28	25	25	1135	329	71			
H. M. White, P.	Winchester, Va.	Loudoun St., P.	10	8	41	16	254	12	2	55	250	37	608	8	129	32	14	25	1200	369	124			
H. Gilmore, P.	Hedgesville, W.Va.	Falling Water, P.	3	5	.....	4	108	.....	3	.....	53	32	16	.....	11	10	10	15	260	30	.....			
" " "	Martinsburg, "	Tuscarora, P.	3	.....	.....	...	31	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	3	.....	3	3	2	.....	100	5	.....			
D. C. Brown, S. S.	Darnestown, Md.		.....	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....			
J. W. Walkup, Evang.	Capon Bridge, W.Va.	North River, Evang.	3	.....	1	...	18	.....	1	.....	.....	2	3	1	7	.....	.....	.....	49	.....	.....			
" " "	Bloomery, "	Bloomery, "	1	.....	2	...	34	2	2	.....	.....	3	5	4	7	3	3	.....	117	69	.....			
" " "	Romney, "	Mt. Bethel, "	3	.....	.....	...	28	.....	.....	18	100	7	7	6	13	15	.....	4	100	7	.....			
G. W. Finley, P.	" "	Romney, P.	4	4	18	5	149	4	10	51	106	102	78	14	119	59	41	19	739	513	.....			
" " "	Springfield, "	Springfield, P.	3	1	1	...	84	1	.....	40	47	30	12	9	28	8	15	9	255	17	7			
E. L. Wilson, P.	Gerrardstown, "	Gerrardstown, P.	6	.....	20	...	114	3	7	30	75	20	13	6	21	6	14	.....	500	943	5			
" " "	Midway, "	Smithfield, P.	2	2	1	...	32	.....	3	18	.....	5	2	2	2	2	1	3	135	15	.....			
R. H. Fleming, P.	Woodstock, Va.	Woodstock, P.	6	5	1	2	102	.....	3	60	107	55	18	21	55	68	30	12	888	280	50			
J. A. Armstrong, S. S.	Shepherdstown, W.V.	Shepherdstown, S. S.	4	4	.....	2	74	.....	8	51	.....	4	7	5	7	5	5	2	400	50	200			
" " "	Kearneysville, "	Kearneysville, S. S.	2	2	1	...	30	.....	.....	12	.....	4	3	2	17	3	1	3	200	14	.....			
C. S. Lingamfelter, P.	Berryville, Va.	Berryville, P.	4	2	8	1	65	3	8	45	36	14	9	8	5	10	11	6	235	153	30			
" " S. S.	White Post, "	White Post, S. S.	2	.....	.....	2	13	.....	3	11	10	8	4	5	6	6	4	2	151	9	5			
C. W. Hollis, P.	Front Royal, "	Front Royal, P.	3	2	1	3	48	1	3	23	25	20	5	5	5	10	20	4	275	30	.....			
" " "	Strasburg, "	Strasburg, P.	4	3	11	...	70	5	3	35	35	9	3	9	13	1	5	.....	400	85	.....			
W. H. Woods, P.	Middletown, "	Cedar Cliff, P.	3	3	.....	6	25	.....	2	.....	32	12	6	2	3	5	3	...	220	37	3			
" " "	Marlboro, "	Cedar Creek, P.	4	5	1	...	42	1	2	.....	.....	10	2	2	1	4	2	5	268	30	.....			
Alexander Sprunt, Evang.	Winchester, "		.....	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....			
—23	Martinsburg, W.Va.	Martinsburg, V.	6	5	3	4	129	1	7	75	105	27	17	20	63	19	21	15	709	135	10			
Licentiates—6.																								
J. M. Harris, infirm.	Romney, W.Va.		.....	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....			
Wm. Johnston, T.	Cumberland, Md.		.....	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....			
J. L. Sherrard, S. S.	Petersburg, W.Va.	Mt. Zion, Evang.	4	3	6	4	75	2	7	54	57	6	4	3	7	5	3	.....	133	853	.....			
W. C. Campbell, S. S.	Harper's Ferry, "	Harper's Ferry, S. S.	4	.....	4	3	23	1	.....	.....	50	10	5	3	5	5	7	.....	.....	.....	5			
Wm. F. Cosner	Mt. Storm, "		.....	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....			
Lyttleton E. Scott	Duffields, "		.....	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....			
Candidates—3.																								
—33																								
			131	83	165	94	2547	50	130	941	1830	$691	$970	$247	$877	$431	$339	$242	$13414	$5127	$1116			
II. *Pres. of Sao Paulo.*																								
James R. Baird	Santa Barbara, S. A.	Hopewell, S. A.	1	2	.....	...	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....			
Edward Lane	Campinas, "		.....	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....			
G. Nash Morton	" "	Campinas, S. A.	2	2	.....	...	48	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....			
—3																								
Licentiate—1.																								
Antonio Garcia, Evang.	Penha, S. A.	Penha, S. A.	.....	.....	.....	...	36	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....			
			3	4	.....	...	108	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....			

PRESBYTERIES.	Ministers.	Licentiates.	Candidates.	Churches.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Added on Certificate.	Total of Communicants.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	Number of Baptized Non-Comm.	Number in S. S. and Bible Classes.	Sustentation.	Evangelistic Fund.	Invalid Fund.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.	STATED CLERKS.
Abingdon	20	1	3	32	79	80	25	25	1893	17	66	748	1192	295	176	109	332	177	92	152	6590	2469	446	E. H. Barnett.
Arkansas	15	...	2	32	42	75	83	13	1256	24	43	458	923	322	145	128	146	617	247	210	8697	5240	699	T. R. Welch.
Atlanta	18	1	1	34	127	66	134	104	2200	47	77	461	1551	1052	107	137	316	2191	58	176	11132	27488	1191	James Stacy.
Augusta	10	2	2	41	104	64	82	40	2325	21	90	348	1043	455	53	105	622	276	75	171	9157	4996	443	C. W. Lane.
Bethel	22	1	1	41	94	64	239	49	2772	19	85	376	886	248	102	125	253	354	206	210	8295	2273	181	D. Harrison.
Brazos	14	1	1	26	48	26	90	91	978	19	85	176	1120	100	63	87	253	173	68	352	8676	2641	3665	A. H. Mecklin.
Cent'l Mississippi	16	...	2	30	65	43	73	70	1690	12	76	448	884	105	102	67	146	304	41	100	6756	5754	494	L. Tenney.
Central Texas	16	...	2	26	65	43	86	55	1203	12	67	448	661	63	102	39	200	304	41	173	8735	5174	1220	Jno. R. Dow.
Charleston	18	2	3	32	111	66	41	46	1765	14	53	358	1348	1223	64	133	555	1358	83	242	6550	2181	378	J. W. Baker.
Cherokee	16	2	2	32	114	66	41	31	1939	14	53	352	992	175	64	133	555	153	83	242	6550	4083	672	A. W. Pitzer.
Chesapeake	15	2	1	15	38	33	37	20	991	10	14	374	812	225	84	49	64	58	95	158	2443	81	38	Wm. A. Gray.
Chickasaw	15	1	1	31	81	57	47	12	1670	26	53	232	747	161	97	56	111	326	64	66	6447	2216	63	C. Foster Williams.
Columbia	10	...	3	23	100	61	65	24	3526	19	143	1889	2191	80	97	138	911	4229	117	162	10532	6984	532	W. W. Pharr.
Concord	23	...	2	31	111	45	71	157	1066	18	47	403	863	95	271	42	64	59	49	122	5823	3814	133	W. S. Johnson.
Dallas	14	...	2	21	66	40	73	55	1202	12	67	232	991	232	174	73	200	304	41	170	8735	5174	273	F. B. Webb.
East Alabama	16	...	2	26	131	68	208	97	3849	62	152	1382	4051	2551	710	458	2792	2007	528	394	24130	18882	2128	W. A. Campbell.
East Hanover	30	1	1	6	109	65	208	97	2256	62	33	491	2551	104	79	41	619	80	75	97	3220	1033	534	S. F. Tenney.
Eastern Texas	17	1	1	11	66	36	96	82	2028	32	46	281	1025	333	192	121	410	381	250	62	8512	4108	704	H. M. Sendder.
Ebenezer	13	...	1	22	119	58	64	67	1884	24	62	390	1136	117	75	90	377	652	62	210	6164	5108	514	Wm. P. Jacobs.
Enoree	14	1	2	30	114	58	64	76	2325	21	65	382	1547	240	258	179	777	165	212	359	10551	3308	505	J. P. McPherson.
Fayetteville	19	...	1	18	49	26	48	33	723	5	55	386	452	150	31	59	95	130	30	134	4441	1305	330	W. J. McCormick.
Florida	7	1	...	8	22	13	33	33	2231	39	131	1074	2130	330	263	123	567	198	194	214	9063	4978	458	M. L. Lacy.
Greenbrier	17	1	2	13	133	87	132	65	2957	18	150	1085	1028	268	263	158	1111	491	171	256	11662	2192	307	W. A. Gregg.
Harmony	28	2	2	43	168	105	86	53	1783	4	49	256	865	65	54	31	113	60	58	144	3305	677	394	J. Albert Wallace.
Holston	15	2	1	35	109	65	31	23	1783	4	23	172	60	11	32	32	44	25	24	.....	160	4	.....	Allen Wright.
Indian	12	1	...	23	65	42	29	35	902	23	49	172	823	60	146	107	226	65	66	174	6385	3372	1106	Jas. Park.
Knoxville	16	...	1	25	84	58	45	33	1188	20	60	156	863	97	64	76	219	130	45	82	4741	1965	256	W. Wallace.
Lafayette	14	...	3	31	84	44	35	17	1285	8	14	142	1768	1238	585	382	2435	1033	320	434	20848	9068	1475	R. C. Walker.
Lexington	38	4	4	49	215	170	333	101	5317	114	184	1311	3769	1238	585	382	2435	1033	320	434	20848	9068	1475	R. C. Walker.
Louisiana	6	1	...	15	39	17	285	8	532	3	11	233	78	49	20	21	78	816	24	55	1013	3915	11	M. B. Shaw.
Louisville	30	1	...	35	105	82	285	91	2786	87	92	321	1772	703	144	201	1226	816	257	251	14820	9880	2320	Wm. Irvine.
Macon	8	...	1	20	51	28	32	35	1062	7	31	406	466	331	104	180	335	244	107	148	5173	3184	449	A. W. Clisby.
Maryland	16	1	2	30	41	26	87	57	1277	7	69	128	1315	2517	546	538	3050	1238	505	347	10704	8845	3227	R. L. McMurran.
Mecklenburg	28	1	2	47	171	121	230	97	4054	41	244	816	1889	1147	473	319	1248	381	219	395	11667	3249	805	R. Z. Johnston.
Memphis	20	2	2	26	88	74	79	91	2197	41	101	423	1882	386	38	216	788	489	138	170	14664	3760	2351	E. M. Richardson.

Mississippi	14	...	2	21	41	21	123	28	1113	33	48	158	636	158	98	93	285	200	103	125	5955	1595	256	J. Woodbridge.
Missouri	11	...	1	21	57	36	129	34	1840	47	38	200	765	137	104	85	288	95	36	106	5611	1722	474	J. F. Cowan.
Montgomery	25	5	7	35	131	84	49	66	2709	25	83	473	2129	1520	208	180	1028	241	159	224	11908	4163	1076	P. B. Price.
Muhlenburg	5	...	.....	12	30	16	20	10	436	10	7	.....	160	46	21	11	60	232	15	52	2647	2303	488	J. C. Tate.
Nashville	26	2	9	33	122	114	244	118	3249	109	90	782	2493	1665	698	362	1053	1707	180	520	18229	20460	2491	W. Bryce Thompson.
New Orleans	15	...	.....	22	54	28	145	48	2603	23	219	345	3743	903	2350	503	1756	1923	400	277	.....	33607	2323	H. M. Smith.
North Alabama	9	...	2	10	28	19	15	11	677	5	23	34	310	46	33	40	56	38	36	36	3227	1232	171	J. B. Lorance.
North Mississippi	14	...	2	35	43	16	53	38	937	20	38	245	355	42	7	42	29	60	31	46	3197	601	59	E. C. Davidson.
Orange	32	2	6	58	200	130	202	113	3515	89	181	1254	2131	559	880	227	929	483	201	412	15677	5416	2412	F. H. Johnston.
Ouachita	14	...	6	24	82	51	64	16	1211	7	38	229	528	84	47	51	83	97	48	124	3542	159	356	W. B. Crawford.
Paducah	5	...	2	15	46	31	46	14	975	18	35	246	505	323	87	66	197	100	75	73	4772	3288	432	D. O. Davies.
Palmyra	12	1	3	26	71	44	65	15	1274	20	22	42	668	43	39	38	116	48	30	74	3076	590	63	M. G. Gorin.
Potosi	7	...	....	13	30	11	27	3	562	1	21	385	583	91	66	34	82	39	14	63	2895	444	74	G. W. Harlan.
Red River	6	1	1	21	59	22	28	11	965	13	38	327	452	145	65	81	138	70	73	75	4893	1107	795	C. Harrington.
Roanoke	15	1	3	32	109	57	138	43	1805	51	63	435	881	310	162	141	429	154	128	176	7604	1436	374	H. A. Brown.
Savannah	17	...	.....	23	57	36	80	24	974	.....	.....	.....	752	111	62	100	209	133	103	151	6348	2435	1323	R. Q. Way.
Sao Paulo	3	1	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	108	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	E. Lane.
South Alabama	18	1	8	47	100	65	103	52	2611	32	65	732	1380	1556	156	433	1088	1992	214	275	13471	6705	1186	H. R. Raymond.
South Carolina	20	4	5	39	142	95	147	77	2325	47	119	353	658	152	217	87	502	428	86	240	7814	1519	645	S. L. Morris.
St. John's	7	...	.....	11	25	14	20	16	399	3	16	151	222	57	43	29	148	35	21	113	2886	2538	237	W. H. Dodge.
St. Louis	21	1	1	26	80	46	46	46	1641	15	58	286	1314	339	45	78	548	334	40	388	12563	20371	3996	T. C. Smith.
Tombeckbee	13	1	.....	43	112	51	21	17	1198	5	43	276	498	103	77	30	158	82	16	91	3500	443	200	Jos. Bardwell.
Transylvania	16	2	.....	22	49	39	73	42	1019	37	31	80	526	193	174	88	397	253	82	135	6015	1015	771	W. Crow.
Tuskaloosa	12	...	2	30	89	48	62	28	1294	13	70	507	1081	336	152	159	423	325	146	190	8157	1536	990	C. A. Stillman.
Upper Missouri	8	...	.....	14	36	33	26	16	910	10	5	69	365	52	31	16	75	23	2	40	1291	160	50	J. P. Foreman.
Western District	10	...	1	29	52	31	57	18	988	23	54	174	354	56	67	62	95	112	22	66	3874	444	46	E. S. Campbell.
West Hanover	20	1	5	27	95	62	116	76	1563	34	56	476	918	402	257	194	607	213	157	222	7469	1535	505	Chas. White.
West Lexington	14	...	2	25	79	72	106	37	2130	51	48	187	676	474	284	255	1210	648	204	245	12683	4861	1380	J. G. Hunter.
Western Texas	19	3	.....	31	64	37	39	57	1055	9	30	81	672	493	122	94	154	135	69	117	5830	875	220	Josephus Johnson.
Wilmington	15	2	.....	32	105	58	80	25	1727	31	64	321	895	234	61	59	575	91	72	268	8941	16128	101	J. M. Sprunt.
Winchester	23	6	3	33	131	83	165	94	2547	59	130	941	1830	694	970	247	877	431	339	242	13414	5129	1116	J. R. Graham.
	1019	73	165	1892	5901	3770	6351	3209	116755	2001	1829	25170	70224	$26864	$11359	$8876	$36061	$29611	$7730	$12306	$505957	$320778	$53161	

A GENERAL VIEW OF SYNODS, FROM REPORTS TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF 1879.

SYNODS.	RESPECTIVE PRESBYTERIES.	No. of Ministers.	No. of Churches.	No. of Communicants.	PLACE OF NEXT MEETING.	TIME OF NEXT MEETING.	NAMES AND POST OFFICES OF STATED CLERKS.
Alabama	East Alabama, South Alabama, Tuskaloosa	46	114	6104	Talladega, Ala	Oct. 29, 7½ P. M.	R. Nall, D. D., Columbus, Ga.
Arkansas	Arkansas, Indian, Ouachita	41	79	3369	Washington, Ark	Oct. 23, 7 P. M.	T. R. Welch, D. D., Little Rock, Ark.
Georgia	Atlanta, Augusta, Cherokee, Florida, Macon, Savannah, St. Johns	89	179	9439	Gainesville, Ga	Oct. 22, 7½ P. M.	James Stacy, D. D., Newnan, Ga.
Kentucky	Ebenezer, Louisville, Muhlenburg, Paducah, Transylvania, West Lexington	83	136	9374	Bowling Green, Ky	Oct. 15, 7½ P. M.	L. H. Blanton, Paris, Ky.
Memphis	Chickasaw, Memphis, North Alabama, North Mississippi, Western District	68	141	5790	Jackson, Tenn	Oct. 31, 7 P. M.	R. R. Evans, Germantown, Tenn.
Mississippi	Central Mississippi, Louisiana, Mississippi, New Orleans, Red River, Tombeckbee	70	166	8404	Brandon, Miss	Dec. 3, 7 P. M.	R. McInnis, D. D., Canton, Miss.
Missouri	Lafayette, Missouri, Palmyra, Potosi, St. Louis, Upper Missouri	73	131	7512	Boonville, Mo	Oct. 16, 7 P. M.	T. C. Smith, High Hill, Mo.
Nashville	Columbia, Holston, Knoxville, Nashville	61	116	8190	Columbia, Tenn	Oct. 23, 7½ P. M.	James Park, D. D., Knoxville, Tenn.
North Carolina	Concord, Fayetteville, Mecklenburg, Orange, Wilmington	117	222	17747	Statesville, N. C	Oct. 22, 7½ P. M.	Wm. S. Lacy, Jonesboro, N. C.
South Carolina	Bethel, Charleston, Enoree, Harmony, South Carolina	102	161	11230	Rock Hill, S. C	Nov. 26, 7 P. M.	T. H. Law, Spartanburg, S. C.
Texas	Brazos, Central Texas, Dallas, Eastern Texas, Western Texas	80	149	5388	Fort Worth, Texas	Nov. 19, 7 P. M.	R. F. Bunting, D. D., Galveston, Texas.
Virginia	Abingdon, Chesapeake, East Hanover, Greenbrier, Lexington, Maryland, Montgomery, Roanoke, Sao Paulo, West Hanover, Winchester	219	298	24208	Danville, Va	Oct. 22, 11 A. M.	J. P. Smith, Fredericksburg, Va.
		1049	1892	116755			

GENERAL VIEW OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH.

Synods	12
Presbyteries	66
Ministers and Licentiates	1,122
Candidates	165
Churches	1,892
Licensures	33
Ordinations	34
Installations	67
Pastoral relations dissolved	47
Churches organized	38
Churches dissolved	10
Churches received from other denominations	0
Churches dismissed to other denominations	0
Ministers received from other denominations	3
Ministers dismissed to other denominations	6
Number of Ruling Elders	5,901
Number of Deacons	3,770
Members added on examination	6,351
Members added on certificate	3,209
Whole number of communicants	116,755
Adults baptized	2,001
Infants baptized	4,829
Number of baptized non-communicants	25,470
Children in Sabbath Schools and Bible Classes	70,224

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Sustentation	$ 26,864
Evangelistic Fund	14,359
Invalid Fund	8,876
Foreign Missions	36,061
Education	29,611
Publication	7,730
Presbyterial	12,203
Pastors' Salaries	505,957
Congregational	320,778
Miscellaneous	53,161
Total	$1,015,851

DEATHS.

The following named Ministers are reported as having died during the past ecclesiastical year:

S. S. Gaillard	Presbytery of	Atlanta.
J. R. Hutchison, D. D	"	Brazos.
J. A. Smylie	"	Central Texas.
M. C. Conoley	"	" "
John S. Watt	"	East Hanover.
J. D. Porter	"	Eastern Texas.
Robert McCoy	"	" "
Archibald Baker	"	Fayetteville.
Samuel Donelly	"	Florida.
James Taylor	"	Indian.
Harris Dana	"	"
William Mack, D. D.	"	Knoxville.
Alexander Smith	"	"
I. W. K. Handy, D. D.	"	Lexington.
Enoch Thomas	"	"
S. R. Burtron	"	Louisiana.
Wiley Burgess	"	"
George Hall	"	"
Thomas A. Ogden	"	"
Henry Howard Banks	"	Mecklenburg.
John H. Rice, D. D.	"	Memphis.
John H. Gray, D. D	"	"
F. M. Howell	"	"
Andrew Hart	"	Montgomery.
Isaac Baird	"	Muhlenburg.
M. W. Trawick	"	New Orleans.
Lesko Triest	"	" "
A. M. Campbell	"	" "
John McCampbell, D. D.	"	North Mississippi.
J. R. Fielder	"	" "
John Monroe Anderson	"	Orange.
M. J. Wallace	"	Ouachita.
J. E. C. Doremus, D D.	"	Red River.
Isaac Cochran	"	Roanoke.
A. H. Mathes	"	St. John's.
A. N. Cunningham	"	Tombeckbee.
A. F. Dickson	"	Tuskaloosa.
David Coulter, D. D.	"	Upper Missouri.
J. E. Bright, D. D.	"	Western District.
Daniel P. Young	"	West Lexington.

SUCCESSION OF MODERATORS.

1861—1879.

—o—

A. D.	NAME.	PRESBYTERY.	PLACE.
1861.	Rev Benj. M. Palmer, D. D.,	N. Orleans.	Augusta.
1862.	Rev. John L. Kirkpatrick, D. D.,	Concord.	Montgomery.
1863.	Rev. James A. Lyon, D. D.,	Tombeckbee.	Columbia.
1864.	Rev. John S. Wilson, D. D.,*	Flint River.	Charlotte.
1865.	Rev. George Howe, D. D.,	Charleston.	Macon.
1866.	Rev. Andrew Hart Kerr, D. D.,	Memphis.	Memphis.
1867.	Rev. Thomas Verner Moore, D. D.,*	E. Hanover.	Nashville.
1868.	Rev. John N. Waddel, D. D.,	Chickasaw.	Baltimore.
1869.	Rev. Stuart Robinson, D. D.,	Louisville.	Mobile.
1870.	Rev. Rob't. L. Dabney, D. D.,	W. Hanover.	Louisville.
1871.	Rev. Wm. S. Plumer, D. D.,	Harmony.	Huntsville
1872.	Rev. Thomas R. Welch, D. D.,	Arkansas.	Richmond.
1873.	Rev. Henry Martyn Smith, D. D.,	N. Orleans.	Little Rock.
1874.	Rev. John L. Girardeau, D. D.,	Charleston.	Columbus.
1875.	Rev. Moses D. Hoge, D. D.,	E. Hanover.	St. Louis.
1876.	Rev. Benjamin M. Smith, D. D.,	W. Hanover.	Savannah.
1877.	Rev. C. A. Stillman, D. D.,	Tuskaloosa.	New Orleans.
1878.	Rev. T. E. Peck, D D.,	Roanoke.	Knoxville.
1879.	Rev. Joseph R. Wilson, D. D.,	Wilmington.	Louisville.

*Deceased.

STATED CLERKS OF PRESBYTERIES.

ARE EARNESTLY REQUESTED

1. To make their Annual Reports to the Assembly. Blanks can always be obtained on application to the Executive Committee of Publication, at cost price.

2. To make their reports in fair, distinct writing, especially the columns of figures.

3. To make them as accurate and as full as possible. If, in any instance, churches do not report to Presbyteries, it is desirable that their number of communicants should be inserted from their last report.

4. To report *no fractions* in the money columns.

5 To *add up* each column of figures with care.

6. To append to the statistics of Presbyteries a brief account of the changes which have occurred during the year, such as the *number* of licensures, ordinations, installations, dismissions of pastors, organizations of new churches and the names of ministers deceased.

7. To transmit their reports to the Stated Clerk, either at the meeting of the Assembly, or at Wilmington, N. C., *not later than the 20th day of May.*

☞ Blank forms for *Sessional Reports*, or for any other purposes, are not furnished by the Stated Clerk of the General Assembly, but by the Executive Committee of Publication, at cost price, by order of the Assemblies of 1867 and 1878.

TO THE STATED CLERKS OF THE SYNODS.

It is the duty of these officers to send up to the Stated Clerk of the General Assembly an Annual Report, stating the number of Presbyteries, Ministers, Churches, Licentiates and Candidates within their bounds; and particularly all changes which have been made in the arrangement of Presbyteries. It is also their duty to transmit to the Stated Clerk of the Assembly a notice of the time and place of the ensuing meetings of their respective Synods.

ALPHABETICAL LIST

—OF—

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.

EMBRACED IN THE PRECEDING TABLES.

NOTE.—The Postoffice addresses in this List in a few cases differ from those given in the Tables, the List having been prepared to correspond with recent changes.—The figures denote the page of the Tables on which the name may be found.

Adams, Robert, Eatonton, Ga., 101
Adams, W. H., Lexington, Mass., 136
Adger, D. D., J. B., Pendleton, S. C., 139
Alexander, C. W., Jackson, Mo., 122
Alexander, D. D., H. C., Hampden Sidney, Va., 152
Alexander, H. S., Culpeper C. H., Va., 147
Alexander, Jas. C., Greensboro, N. C., 132
Alexander, Jas. H., Tazewell C. H., Va., 146
Alexander, J. H., Koskiusko, Miss., 115
Alexander, S. C., Wadesboro, N. C., 131
Allison, J. Y., Monroe, La., 118
Allison, T. J., Rockingham, N. C., 133
Anderson, E. Summerfield, Ala., 95
Anderson, H. M., Richmond, Va., 147
Anderson, John, Clarksville, Tex., 144
Anderson, J. G., Accomack C. H., Va., 147
Anderson, John J., Old Church, Va., 147
Anderson, R. B., Morganton, N. C., 128
Anderson, R. C., Martinsville, Va., 153
Anderson, W. J., Trenton, Tenn., 114
Arbuthnot, D. D., J. S., Gallatin, Tenn., 127
Archer, S., Greenville, Miss., 115.
Armstrong, D. D., Geo. D., Norfolk, Va., 117
Armstrong, J. A., Shepherdstown, W. Va., 155
Arrowood, W. B., King's Mountain, N. C.
Atkinson, D. D., C. M., Morgan City, La., 117
Atkinson, Jos. M., Raleigh, N. C., 132
Atkinson, D. D., J. M. P., Hampden Sidney, Va., 153
Atkinson, W. R., Charlotte, N. C., 133
Axson, D. D., I. S. K., Savannah, Ga., 104
Axson, Samuel E., Rome, Ga., 102

Bachman, J. W., Chattanooga, Tenn., 126
Baier, Leo, Searcy, Ark., 97
Bailey, J. S., Union C. H., S. C., 137
Baird, D. D., E. T., Richmond Va., 147
Baird, Jas. H., Baltimore, Md.
Baird, Jas. R., Santa Barbara, S. A., 155
Baird, D. D., S. J., Covington, Ky., 105
Baker, B. L., Monticello, Fla., 103
Baker, C. A., Opelika, Ala., 94
Baker, John F., Hot Springs, Ark., 122
Baker, J. W., Marietta, Ga., 102
Baker, R. M., Lafayette, Ga., 102
Baker, R. Q., Darien, Ga., 105
Baker, W. E., Staunton, Va., 149
Banks, Alex. R., Rocky Mount, La., 118
Barbee, Joshua, Marshall, Mo., 120
Barbour, L. G., Richmond, Ky., 109
Bardwell, D. D., Jos., Meridian, Miss., 119
Barkley, A. H., Crawfordville, Miss., 119
Barks, J. V., Perry, Mo., 121
Barnes, J. L., Stanford, Ky., 109
Barnett, E. H., Abingdon, Va., 145
Barr, J. Calvin, Charleston, W. Va., 148
Barret, T. Carr, Cape Girardeau, Mo., 122
Bartlett, J. L., Sumter, S. C., 138
Bartlett, D. D., W. F. V., Lexington, Ky., 109
Bayley, W. L., 105
Beach, Charles, Sykesville, Md., 152
Beall, B. L., Lenoir, N. C.
Bean, W. S., Augusta, Ga., 101
Beattie, James, New Orleans, La., 117
Bedinger, E. W., Anchorage, Ky., 105
Bell, Robert, Lovelady, Tex.
Bell, Robert S., Washington, Va., 147
Bell, S. H., (not reported.)
Bell, T. D., Scottsville, Va., 153
Betts, Barbee, McAfee, Ky., 109
Beveridge, J., Apopka, Fla., 104
Bigger, E. E., Byhalia, Miss., 113
Billings, Silas, Winchester, Va., 154
Bingham, Samuel J., Moss Point, Miss., 117
Bingham, W. B., Hazelhurst, Miss., 116
Bishop, Wm. F., Ashland, Va., 147
Bittinger, M. H., Indian Creek, W. Va., 148
Black, Duncan B, Burgaw, N. C., 131
Black, J. S., Burgaw, N. C., 111
Blackburn, J. N., Athens, Ala., 113
Blain, Daniel, Christiansburg, Va., 151
Blain, Samuel W., Louisville, Ky., 107
Blake, J. H., Vicksburg, Miss.
Blanton, L. H., Paris, Ky., 105
Blancy, John B., Sulphur Springs, Ohio.
Boggs, D. C., Bentonville, Ark., 97
Boggs, G. W., Oxford, Ala., 95
Boggs, Samuel D., Covington, Tenn., 111
Boggs, D. D., Wm. E., Memphis, Tenn., 111
Bogle, J. A., Hustonville, Ky., 109
Bomberger, C. C., Crocker's Station, Mo., 123
Booker, J. E., Staunton, Va., 150
Booth, Henry A., Mill Springs, Mo., 123
Boude, D. D., H. B., Sherman, Texas, 142
Bourne, M. L., (not reported.),
Bowden, Nathan T., Morven, N. C., 130
Bowen, L. P., Newtown, Md., 122
Bowman, D, D., J. R., Harrisonburg, Va., 149
Boyd, Wm., Industry, Texas, 141
Boyd, T. M., Mt. Meridian, Va., 149
Boyd, S., Wheeling, W. Va., 107
Boyd, R. W., Wood Leaf, N. C., 128
Boyle, John, Campinas, S. A., 109
Bracken, T. A., Lebanon, Ky., 109
Brackett, D. D., G. R., Charleston, S. C., 136
Bradley, Robert, Tiller's Ferry, S. C., 138
Bradshaw, James N., Covington, Ga., 100
Branch, Henry, Hamilton, Va., 146
Brank, D. D., R. G., St. Louis, Mo., 123
Brantly, E. T., Nashville, Tenn., 127
Brantly, E., Lowrysville, S. C., 135
Brearley, H. M., Shoe Heel, N. C., 138
Brearley, William, Darlington, S. C., 137
Breck, D. D., R. L., Richmond, Ky., 109
Brewer, Elijah, Doaksville, N. C., 98
Briscoe, J. P., Montgomery's Switch, Va., 146
Briggs, E. H., Palatka, Fla., 105
Brimm, W. W., Forth Worth, Texas, 142
Britt, M. C., Quitman, Ga., 105
Brooke, F. J., Mobile, Ala., 96
Brown, G. L., Warm Springs, Va., 150
Brown, H., Rockbridge Baths, Va., 149
Brown, H. A., Mossingford, Va., 152
Brown, H. C., Darnestown, Md., 155
Brown, Joseph, Bryan City, Texas, 105
Brown, J. C., Kanawha Salines, W. Va., 143
Brown, J. D. A., Orangeburg, S. C., 136
Brown, J. M., Relf's Bluff, Ark., 99
Brown, J. W., Baltimore, Md., 152
Brown, L. C., Hillsville, Va., 145
Brown, Paul F., Mossingford, Va., 153
Brown, S., Millboro, Va., 149
Brown, S. S., Canton, Miss., 115
Brown, D. D., Thomas, Abingdon, Va., 145
Brown, D. D., Wm., Richmond, Va., 147
Brownlee, J. L., Williamston, S. C., 139
Bruce, J. T., Talbotton, Ga., 101
Bryan, W. S. P., Beverly, W. Va., 150
Bryant, Wm., Cedar Keys, Fla., 103
Bryson, J. H., Shelbyville, Tenn., 126
Buchanan, J. C., Delhi, La., 108
Buist, E. H., Cheraw, S. C., 138
Bullock, J. J., Alexandria, Va., 152
Bunting, D. D., R. F., Galveston, Texas, 140
Burgett, D. D., J. R., Mobile, Ala., 95
Burke, W. E., Montgomery City, Mo.

Burkhead, J. D., Huntsville, Ala., 113
Burr, H. B., Calvert, Texas, 140
Burwell, Robert, Raleigh, N. C., 132
Burwell, R. S., Denton, Texas, 142
Buttolph, D. L., Marietta, Ga., 102
Byers, D. O., Jonesboro', Tenn., 125
Byers, D. D., R. H., Houston, Texas, 140

Caldwell, A. H., 113
Caldwell, A. H., Senatobia, Miss.
Caldwell, G. A., Bristol, Tenn., 125
Caldwell, J. C., Culleoka, Tenn., 124
Caldwell, J. L., Bowling Green, Ky., 108
Caldwell, J. M. M., Rome, Ga., 102
Caldwell, O. B., Hempstead, Texas, 140
Caldwell, R. H., Reilly Springs, Texas, 143
Caldwell, Robert.
Caldwell, W. E., Goliad, Texas, 144
Caldwell, S. C., Denmark, Tenn., 114
Calhoun, J. A., Palmyra, Mo., 121
Cameron, Wm., Overton, Texas, 147
Campbell, C. N., Darnestown, Md., 152
Campbell, Duncan A., Rayville, La., 118
Campbell, E. S., Humboldt, Tenn., 114
Campbell, I. N., Middlebrook, Va., 150
Campbell, D. D., R. S., St. Joseph, Mo., 124
Campbell, S. B., Rose Hill, Va., 125
Campbell, W. A., Manchester, Va., 147
Campbell, W. C., Harper's Ferry, W. Va., 155
Campbell, Wm. G., Harrisonburg, Va., 149
Canfield, I. W., Montevideo, Ky., 107
Cannon, J. F., Leesburg, Va., 146
Carlisle, Wm., Anderson C. H., S. C., 139
Carne, J. B., Union City, Tenn., 114
Carothers, J. C., Grenada, Miss., 113
Carothers, J. N., Houston, Miss., 118
Carothers, W. W., Summerfield, Ala., 95
Carrington, A. B., Aspinwall, Va., 153
Carson, E. A., Savannah, Mo., 124
Carson, James C., Bristol, Tenn., 145
Carson, R., (not reported)
Carter, W. A., Pensacola, Fla., 94
Cartledge, G. H., Bold Spring, Ga., 101
Cater, Edwin, Opelousas, La.
Cecil, R., Nicholasville, Ky., 109
Chandler, A. E., Macon, Ga., 101
Chandler, G. T., Americus, Ga., 104
Chaney, J. M., Pleasant Hill, Mo., 120
Chapman, J. B., Smyrna, Tenn., 127
Chapman, D. D., R. H., Goldsboro, N. C., 134
Charles, B. H., Fulton, Mo., 121
Cheney, L. B., Weatherford, Texas, 142
Chester, S. H., Lowesville, N. C., 131
Chisolm, James J., Harrodsburg, Ky.
Chittenden, W. E., (not reported)
Chichester, C. E., Charleston, S. C., 138
Clagett, Wm. H., Palmyra, Mo., 122
Clark, Wm. C., Pass Christian, Miss., 117
Cleveland, T. P., Gainesville, Ga., 101
Clisby, A. W., Macon, Ga., 104
Clifford, B. G., Unionville, S. C., 137
Clymer, J. M., Keyser, W. Va., 154
Coble, John H., Laurinburgh, N. C., 130
Cochran, B. H., Courtland, Miss., 113
Cochran, John M., Navasota, Texas, 140
Cochrane, Wm. S., Bolivar, Tenn., 112
Coit, A. B.
Cole, John M., ——, 99
Colton, J. H., Morganton, N. C., 128
Connelly, J. M., Clinton, Texas, 144
Converse, F. B., Louisville, Ky., 107
Converse, J. B., Louisville, Ky., 107
Converse, T. E., Bardstown, Ky., 107
Coppedge, W. H., Catawba, Va., 151
Cook, G. L., Paw Creek, N. C., 132
Cooke, J. J., Louisville, Ky., 107
Cooper, R. E., Rock Hill, S. C., 135
Corbett, W. B., Pleasant Ridge, N. C., 131
Cosner, W. F., Mt. Storm, W. Va., 155
Cozby, J. S., Mayesville, S. C., 138
Cousar, J. A., Selkirk, S. C., 137
Cowan, Alexander, McMinnville, Tenn., 127
Cowan, J. C., Rogersville, Tenn., 125
Cowan, John F., McCredie, Mo., 121
Craig, D. I., Reidsville, N. C., 133
Craig, J. N., Holly Springs, Mo., 113
Craig, T. B., Power's Shop, S. C., 137
Crane, J. Mentor, Shiloh, Ala., 95
Crane, W. H., Quincy, Fla., 103
Crawford, A. L., Mocksville, N. C., 128
Crawford, T. C., Dirt Town, Ga., 102
Crawford, W. A., Kernstown, Va., 154
Crawford, W. B., Washington, Ark., 99
Crawford, W. H., Varner's, Ark., 99
Crenshaw, W. M., Campbellsville, Ky., 109
Crews, J. R., Pamplin City, Va., 153
Crow, William, Paint Lick, Ky., 109
Crowe, G. C., Owenton, Ky., 107
Crozier, R. H., Sardis, Miss., 113
Cumpston, E. H., Hancock, Md., 154
Cunningham, T. H., Charleston, S. C., 136
Currie, Archibald, Graham, N. C., 132
Currie, J. L., Hillsboro, N. C., 133
Currie, L. W., Carthage, N. C., 151
Curry, A. B., University of Va., 105
Curtis, L. W., Canaan's Four Corners, N. Y., 135
Custer, P. M., Harrisburg, N. C., 128

Dabney, J. W., Campinas, Brazil, 147
Dabney, D. D., R. L., Hampden Sidney, Va., 153
Dabney, W. A., Atlanta, Ga., 100
Dalton, P. H., High Point, N. C., 132
Daniel, Eugene, Memphis, Tenn., 112
Daniel, I. J., Edwards, Miss., 115
Daniel, John, Mossy Creek, Tenn., 105
Darnall, H. T., Milton, N. C., 133
Davidson, E. C., Oxford, Miss., 113
Davidson, Joseph T., Homer, La., 118
Davies, D. Owen, Henderson, Ky., 108
Davies, S. W., Fayetteville, Ark., 97
Davis, E. P., Calhoun's Mills, S. C., 139
Davis, John H., Black Walnut, Va., 152
Davis, John W., Soochow, China, 128
Davis, T. E., Seneca, S. C., 139
Davis, Wm. H., Union Point, Ga., 101
Davis, W. H., Davidson River, N. C., 131
Deane, H. L., Griffin, Ga., 100
Denny, Geo. H., Amelia C. H., Va., 147
Dickey, W. N., Ladonia, Texas, 143
Dickson, J. A., Paris, Ky., 106
Dickson, W., Dover, Mo., 124
Dimmock, W., Carrollton, Ga., 100
Dinwiddie, John C., Big Lick, Va., 151
Dinwiddie, W., Alexandria, Va., 146
Dixon, Jno. H., Alexandriana, N. C., 132
Doak, A. M., St. Clair, Tenn., 125
Doak, A. S., Turnersville, Texas, 141
Dobbs, C. H., Waco, Texas, 141
Dodge, W. H., Jacksonville, Fla., 105
Douglas, John, Charlotte, N. C., 131
Douglas, James H., Bethany, S. C., 135
Douglas, James, Blackstocks, S. C., 135
Douglas, R., Versailles, Ky., 109
Douglas, W. C., St. Louis, Mo., 123
Dow, John R., Aiken, S. C., 136
Drew, Thomas, Chase City, Va., 153
Du Bose, H. C., Soochow, China, 138
Du Bose, John E., Pulaski, Tenn.
Du Bose, R. Means, Courtland, Ala., 112
Dudley, Jacob D., Hebron, Va., 147
Dudley, C. R., Wentzville, Mo., 123
Duncan, W. W., Columbus, Ky., 108
Dunlap, M. D., Academy, W. Va., 149
Dunlap, D. D., Wm. C., Shreveport, La., 118

Dunlop, James E., Marion, S. C., 138
Dunwody, James B., Walterboro, S. C., 136
Dupuy, B. Hunter, Ballsville, Va., 147
Dyer, James, Eagletown, C. N., 99

Eagleton, George E., Mount Holly, Ark.
Edmunds, N. W., Sumter, S. C., 138
Eels, Edward, St. Albans, W. Va., 148
English, Thomas R., Cuthbert, Ga., 104
Enloe, A., Franklin, Tenn., 127
Epes, T. P. Bellefont, Va., 148
Ervin, E. E., Pine Grove, Ky., 110
Erwin, T. W., White Oak, S. C.
Evans, Joseph, St. Paul's, N. C., 130
Evans, J. M., Augusta, Ky., 106
Evans, R. R., Germantown, Tenn., 111
Evans, W. W., Clinton, Ky., 108
Ewing, C. L., Rose Hill, Va., 127
Ewing, D. D., D. B., Lewisburg, W. Va., 149
Ewing, F. L., Talladega, Ala., 95

Fackler, J. G., Liberty, Mo., 121
Fair, J. Y., Laurens C. H., S. C., 137
Fair, R. A., Newberry, S. C., 139
Fairley, David, Manchester, N. C., 130
Faris, B. M., Humboldt, Tenn., 114
Farris, D. D., R. P., St. Louis, Mo., 123
Faucette, T. U., Sassafras Fork, N. C., 132
Fennell, H. C., ——, 135
Ferguson, A. N., Laurinburg, N. C., 130
Ferrill, Geo. W., Tally Ho., N. C., 132
Finley, George W., Romney, W. Va., 155
Fisher, D. D., M. M., Columbia, Mo., 121
Fitzgerald, James H., Hillsboro, N. C., 133
Fitzsimmons, O. P., Sparta, Ga., 101
Fleming, R. H., Woodstock, Va., 155
Fletcher, P., Clarksburg, W. Va., 149
Flinn, D. D., Wm., Clarksville, Tenn., 127
Flinn, J. Wm., New Orleans, La., 117
Flournoy, P. P., Knowles, Md., 152
Fogartie, J. E., Edisto Island, S. C., 136
Foreman, S., Tahlequah, C. N., 98
Foreman, J. P., Plattsburg, Mo., 124
Forman, E., Cynthiana, Ky., 110
Foster, G. R., Gold Hill, Ala., 94
Fraser, A. McI., Sumter, S. C., 138
Fraser, Donald, Decatur, Ga., 100
Frazer, Simon, Wrightsboro, Texas, 145
Frierson, D. E., Anderson C. H., S. C., 139
Frierson, Edward O., Nashville, Tenn., 127
Frierson, J. Simpson, Decatur, Ala., 112
Frierson, J. S., Mt. Pleasant, Tenn., 124
Frierson, M. L., Florence, Ala., 112
Frierson, S. R., Starkville, Miss., 118
Frierson, W. J., Lewisburg, Tenn., 124

Gaillard, J. H., Pontotoc, Miss., 111
Gaines, F. H., Swoope's Depot, Va., 150
Galloway, Samuel ——,
Gammon, J. P., Asheville, N. C., 132
Garcia, Antonio, Penha, S. A., 155
Garrison, R. C., Lavernia, Texas, 144
Garriss, H. B., Whiteville, N. C., 131
Gaston, A. W., Dalton, Ga., 102
Gauss, O. W., Boonville, Mo., 121
Geary, John M., Waterford, Miss., 121
George, William, Lexington, Ky., 109
Ghiselin, C., Hampden Sidney, Va., 148
Gibbs, G. M., Cameron, N. C., 130
Gibert, J. F., Abbeville, S. C., 139
Gibert, Joseph, Mount Olive, Miss., 117
Gilbreath, John N., Des Peres, Mo., 123
Gill, Sidney S., Hickory Withe, Tenn., 111
Gilland, H. G., Kingstree, S. C., 138
Gilland, J. R., Canton, Miss.
Gillespie, James H. Brownsville, Tenn., 114
Gillespie, W. F., Georgetown, Texas, 141
Gilmer, Geo. H., Draper's Valley, Va., 145
Gilmer, William, Pontotoc, Miss., 111
Gilmore, H., Hedgesville, Va., 155
Ginn, I. M., Eldorado, Ark., 99
Girardeau, D. D., J. L., Columbia, S. C., 136
Glasgow, L. K., Davidson College, N. C., 128
Glass, Harvey, Richmond, Ky., 109
Goetchius, Geo. T., Augusta, Ga., 101
Goode, B. E., ——,
Gordon, E. C., Savannah, Ga., 104
Gordon, Gilbert, LaGrange, Ky., 107
Gorin, M. G., Memphis, Mo., 121
Goulding, F. R., Roswell, Ga., 102
Gowan, Peter, Selma, Ala., 95
Grafton, C. W., Union Church, Miss., 116
Graham, J. C., Summit, Miss., 117
Graham, D. D., J. R., Winchester, Va., 154
Graham, J. W., Oxford, Miss., 113
Graham, Robert C., Memphis, Tenn.
Grasty, D. D., John S., Mexico, Mo., 121
Graves, Joseph A., Auburn, Miss., 115
Graves, N. Z., Warrenton, N. C., 134
Graves, William, Mills River, N. C., 131
Graves, Z. B., Clinton, Texas, 145
Gray, F. R., Higginsville, Mo., 120
Gray, Robert, Gallatin, Tenn., 127
Gray, Wm. A., Ripley, Miss., 110
Graybill, A. T., Brownsville, Texas, 151
Gready, Wm. P., Toccoa, Ga., 101
Green, E. M., Danville, Ky., 109
Greer, James, Lexington, Mo., 122
Gregg, W. A., Bishopville, S. C., 138
Grover, Alfred E., Shelbyville, Tenn., 127
Groves, William H., Marion, Va., 145
Grow, J. C., Jefferson, Ga., 101
Gruber, J. G., Gretna, La., 117
Guerrant, E. O., Louisville, Ky., 107

Hagaman, A., Sulphur Spring, Mo., 123
Hall, J. D., Garibaldi, N. C., 131
Hall, J. G., 135
Hall, Wm., Gonzales, Texas, 144
Hall, Wm. A., 116
Hall, D. D., W. T., Lynchburg, Va., 151
Halliday, S. F., Gainesville, Fla., 103
Haman, T. L., Vaiden, Miss., 115
Hamilton, A. H., Steele's Tavern, Va., 150
Hamner, D. D., J. G., Baltimore, Md., 152
Handley, L. S., Birmingham, Ala., 97
Hanna, John H., Concord Depot, Va.
Harding, E. H., Charlotte, N. C., 131
Harlan, George W., Farmington, Mo., 123
Harrington, Cyrus, Mansfield, La., 118
Harris, Arthur, Madison, Ga., 101
Harris, J. K., Floyd C. H., Va., 151
Harris, J. L., Corinth, Miss., 110
Harris, J. M., Romney, W. Va., 155
Harris, James M., ——, 103
Harrison, D., Chester, S. C., 135
Harrison, Peyton, Baltimore, Md., 152
Harrison, D. D., W. A., Knoxville, Tenn., 126
Harrison, W. P., Eucheana, Fla., 103
Hassell, A. M., Lynchburg, S. C., 138
Hawes, H. H., Farmville, Va., 153
Hay, S. H., Camden, S. C., 137
Hay, T. P., Aiken, S. C., 136
Haynes, J., Cotton Hill, W. Va., 148
Hazen, James K., Richmond, Va., 94
Heagen, J. W., Dardanelle, Ark., 97
Heath, J. W., (not reported)
Helm, Ben, Shanghai, China, 107
Hemphill, C. R., Baltimore, Md., 135
Hendee, Homer, St. Louis, Mo., 123
Henderson, A. P., ——,
Henderson, J. G., ——, 135
Henderson, R., Lake City, Fla., 103
Hendrick, D. D., J. T., Paducah, Ky., 108
Henry, Hugh, Greenwood Depot, Va., 153
Hensley, P. H., Gonzales, Texas, 144
Hepburn, D. D., A. D., Davidson College, N. C., 128

Herring, N. W., Kenansville, N. C., 135
Hershey, A. M., Nokesville, Va., 147
Hersman, C. C., Fulton, Mo., 122
Hill, Charles, Greenville, Ky., 108
Hill, H. G., Fayetteville, N. C., 130
Hill, J. F., Shelbyville, Tenn.
Hill, W. E., Point Pleasant, W. Va., 148
Hill, D. D., W. W., Fulton, Mo.,
Hillhouse, Joseph B., Calhoun, Ga., 103
Hines, E., Sassafras Fork, N. C., 132
Hines, J. J., Pollocksville, N. C., 134
Hitner, J. K., Mayslick, Ky., 107
Hobbs, S. L., Amherst, Mass., 98
Hobson, B. M., Mt. Hope, Mo., 110
Hodge, B. T., Anthony's Creek, W. Va., 149
Hoge, John M., Brush Creek, Iowa, 99
Hoge, D. D., Moses D., Richmond, Va., 147
Hoge, E. T., ——, 149
Hogshead, Alex. L., Abingdon, Va., 145
Hogue, C. L., Bell's Valley, Va., 150
Holderby, A. R., Tuskegee, Ala., 94
Hollingsworth, W. T., Atlanta, Ga., 100
Hollis, C. W., Front Royal, Va., 155
Holmes, Z. L., Laurens C. H., S. C., 137
Hooper, D. D., T. W., Selma, Ala., 95
Hopkins, A. C., Charlestown, W. Va., 155
Horne, T. J., Marianna, Ark., 97
Houston, M. Hale, Taylorsville, Ky., 107
Houston, D. D., S. R., Union, W. Va., 148
Houston, R. R., Fincastle, Va., 151
Houston, W. W., Salem, Va., 151
Howard, C. M., Lynchburg, Va., 151
Howe, D. D., George, Columbia, S. C., 136
Howison, Wm. T., Hope, Ark., 99
Hoyt, H. F., Albany, Ga., 105
Hoyt, Thomas A., Nashville, Tenn., 127
Hoyte, J. W., Nashville, Tenn., 127
Hughes, T. W., Glade Spring, Va., 146
Humphries, C. W., Rockbridge Baths, Va., 150
Humphreys, D. W., Enterprise, Fla.
Humphreys, J. M., White Gate, Va., 145
Hunter, D. D., John, Jackson, Miss., 115
Hunter, J. G., Georgetown, Ky., 109
Hunter, S. F., Fredericktown, Ohio
Hunter, Theodore, Jackson, Tenn., 111
Hutton, Milton C., Stanton, Tenn., 112
Hutton, C. M., Pleasant Ridge, Ala., 96
Hyde, E. F., Townville, S. C., 139

Irvine, D. D., Robert, Augusta, Ga., 101
Irvine, Wm., Christiansburg, Ky., 107
Irwin, D. C., Timber Ridge, Va., 149
Irwin, J. C., (not reported)
Isler, S. H., Kinston, N. C., 131

Jackson, M. W., Rough Creek, Va., 152
Jacobs, D. D., Ferdinand, Laurens C. H., S. C., 137
Jacobs, W. P., Clinton, S. C., 137
Jacobs, J. R., Corpus Christi, Texas, 136
James, Albert A., Jonesville, S. C., 137
Jamison, D., Wetheredville, Md., 152
Jobe, L. A. T., Clarendon, Ark.
Johnson, A. G., Acworth, Ga., 102
Johnson, Angus, Germantown, Tenn., 111
Johnson, C. A., Wytheville, Va.
Johnson, C. W., Tazewell C. H., Va., 146
Johnson, Josephus, Victoria, Texas, 144
Johnson, J. J., Powhatan, Ark., 97
Johnson, T. F., Boggy Depot, C. N.
Johnson, W. S, Waxahatchie, Tex., 142
Johnson, Wm., Stringtown, C. N., 99
Johnston, F. H., Winston, N. C., 132
Johnston, John, Petersburg, W. Va., 154
Johnston, L. B., North Side, Va., 153
Johnston, L. R., Lynchburg, Va., 151
Johnston, R. Z., Lincolnton, N. C., 131
Johnston, T. P., Charlotte, N. C., 128
Johnston, Wm., Cumberland, Md., 155
Jones, Alfred, Petersburg, Va., 147
Jones, H. M., Boiling Spring, Ala., 95
Jones, James E., Cedartown, Ga., 103
Jones, D. D., John, Atlanta, Ga., 100
Jones, Thomas T., San Marino, Va., 147
Jones, D. D., S. B., Bridgeton, N. J., 152
Jordan, D. E., Oxford, N. C., 132
Junkin, D. D., E. D., Brownsburg, Va., 149
Junkin, D. D., Wm. F., Charleston, S. C., 136

Kalopothakes, M. D., Athens, Greece, 147
Kellar, W. E., Bloomfield, Ky., 107
Kelly, James, ——, 134
Kelly, W. W. C., 144
Kennedy, A. R., Augusta, Ark., 97
Kennedy, J. C., Hachet City, Ark., 97
Kennedy, J. C., Mt. Mourne, N. C., 129
Kennedy, J. J., Gastonia, N. C., 131
Kennedy, W. L., San Marcos, Texas, 144
Kerr, D. D., A. H., Kerrville, Tenn., 111
Kerr, J. W., Tuskaloosa, Ala., 97
Kerr, R. P., Thomasville, Ga., 105
Kilpatrick, W. M., Flatonia, Texas, 144
Killough, W. W., Harrison, Ark., 97
Kimmons, John A., Corinth, Miss., 110
King, Charles B., Savannah, Ga., 101
King, J. L., Lawrenceville, Ga., 100
King, John R., Bristol, Tenn., 125
King, S. A., Waco, Texas, 141
King, R. F., Newport, Tenn.
King, W. M., Waco, Texas, 141
Kinnaird, R. H., Midway, Ky., 109
Kirkland, Alex., Teachey's, N. C., 134
Kirkpatrick, D. D., J. L., Lexington, Va., 149
Kirkpatrick, John M., Newbern, Va., 145
Kirkpatrick, M. R., Franklin, N. C., 132
Kirkpatrick, R. M., Prattville, Ala., 94
Kline, D. D., A. L., Enterprise Miss., 115
Knight, M. G., Chicago, Ill., 107
Knox, James, Henderson, Texas, 143
Koelle, F. O., New Orleans, La., 117

Lacy, D. D., B. T., New York City, 121
Lacy, D. D., Drury, Raleigh, N. C., 132
Lacy, M. L. Lewisburg, W. Va., 148
Lacy, Wm. S., Jonesboro, N. C., 130
Lacy, W. S., El Dorado, Ark., 99
Laird, A. F., Letcher, Va., 150
Laird, H. R., Alderson, W. Va., 149
Lane, D. D., Charles W., Athens, Ga., 101
Lane, James G., Tuscumbia, Ala., 112
Lane, E., Campinas, Brazil, S. A., 155
Lapsley, W. J., Troy, Ky., 110
Larkin, E. W., Williamsburg, Miss., 117
Latham, J. E., Rensselaer, Mo., 122
Latimer, J. F., Davidson College, N. C., 131
Latimer, T. D., Yorkville, S. C., 143
Law, John G., Darlington, S. C., 136
Law, T. H., Spartanburg, S. C., 137
Law, P. R., Pittsboro, N. C., 133
Lea, T. D., West Falls, Texas
Lee, Edmund, Manatee, Fla., 105
Leeper, F. L., Fort Mill, S. C., 135
Lefevre, D. D., J. A., Baltimore, Md., 152
Lefavre, J. S., Martinsburg, W. Va., 151
Leftwich, D. D., J. T., Baltimore, Md., 100
Legare, T. H., Orangeburg, S. C., 136
Leonard, J. T., Buffalo, Ky., 106
Leps, James H., Frankford, W. Va., 148
Lewis, Frank W., Catlettsburg, Ky., 106
Lewis, J. N., Blackwater, Fla., 94
Lewis, J. H., Palestine, W. Va., 148
Lewis, Reuben, Holcombe's Rock, Va., 153
Leyburn, George L., Lexington, Mo., 120
Leyburn, D. D., John, Baltimore, Md., 152
Ligon, T. C., Newberry, S. C., 139
Ligon, R. C., Lowndesville, S. C., 139
Lindley, Daniel, Brooklyn, N. Y., 128
Lindsay, D. D., J. O., Due West, S. C., 139

Lingamfelter, C. S., Berryville, Va., 155
Linn, S. P., ——, 116
Lloyd, W. J. B., Bennington, C. N., 98
Logan, J. Y., Richmond, Ky., 109
Logan, Robert, Fort Worth, Texas, 142
Long, D. D., I. J., Batesville, Ark., 97
Long, N. M., Pulaski, Tenn., 124
Lorance, J. B., Courtland, Ala., 112
Loughridge, A. J., Lexington, Texas, 141
Loughridge, R. M., Marlin, Texas, 141
Love, J. S., Macon, Miss., 119
Lowry, T. M., Aberdeen, Miss., 119
Luckett, S. M., Milford, Texas, 142
Lunsford, T. B., Shelbina, Mo., 122
Lupton, J. W., Clarksville, Tenn., 127
Lyle, George T., Second Creek, W. Va., 148
Lyon, D. D., James A., Oxford, Miss., 118

Madeira, D. D., A. D., Kansas City, Mo., 120
Mack, D. D., J. B., Columbia, S. C., 136
Magruder, T. P. W., Rushville, Ill.
Mallard, D. D., R. Q., New Orleans, La., 117
Marable, B. F., Goldsboro, N. C., 134
Markham, D. D., T. R., New Orleans, La., 117
Marquess, W. H., Fulton, Mo., 121
Marshall, D. D., W. K., Marshall, Texas, 143
Martin, D. D., Alex., Danville, Va., 152
Martin, C. P. B., College Station, Texas, 140
Martin, Edward, St. Charles, Mo., 123
Martin, D. D., Joseph H., Atlanta, Ga., 109
Martin, J. L., Abbeville, S. C., 139
Martin, J. Locke, Denison, Texas, 141
Martin, Roger, Lexington, N. C., 133
Martin, S. T., Hendersonville, N. C., 131
Matthews, D. D., J. D., Louisville, Ky., 106
Mathews, W. H., Chatham, Va., 153
Maxson, G. W., Auburn, Ala., 91
Mebane, B. W., Graham, N. C., 133
Mecklin, A. H., Poplar Creek, Miss., 115
Mecklin, R. W., Batesville, Miss., 113
Mecklin, J. A., French Camp, Miss., 119
Mercer, William, (not reported)
Mickle, R. A., Brunswick, Ga., 101
Miller, A. L., Spartanburg, S. C., 137
Miller, D. D., A. W., Charlotte, N. C., 131
Miller, C. A., Christiansburg, Va., 151
Miller, J. E., Chatham Hill, Va.
Miller, D. D., J. W., Brenham, Texas, 140
Miller, R. A., Monroe, N. C., 131
Miller, Cornelius, Madison, N. C., 133
Mills, W. W., Winnsboro, S. C., 138
Milner, R. W., Athens, Ga., 101
Milner, W. A., Summerville, Ga., 102
Milster, A. W., Caledonia, Mo., 122
Mitchell, Francis, New Bloomfield, Mo., 121
Mitchell, J. C., Columbia, Tenn., 124
Mitchell, S. W., Columbia, Tenn., 124
Moffett, A. S., Churchville, Va., 150
Molloy, J. C., Owensboro, Ky., 107
Monroe, C. A., Chrystal Springs, Miss., 116
Monroe, Dugald, Soddy, Tenn., 126
Montgomery, D. D., J., Longwood, Mo., 120
Montgomery, J. W. Walthourville, Ga., 104
Montgomery, S. M., Union Church, Miss., 117
Moore, Frank D., Nashville, Tenn.
Moore, H. C., Hamburgh, Ark., 99
Moore, J. H., Louisville, Ky., 107
Moore, D. D., J. S., Sherman, Texas, 142
Morgan, N. R., Eutaw, Ala., 96
Morris, S. L., Walhalla, S. C., 139
Morrison, H. Mc., Lamar, Miss., 113
Morrison, J. E., Morven, N. C., 131
Morrison, J. H., Owingsville, Ky., 110
Morrison, Robert, Potosi, Mo., 122
Morrison, D. D., R. H., Lowesville, N. C., 131
Morrison, Wm. N., Asheville, N. C., 131
Morrison, W. W., Rockford, Tenn., 126
Morrow, C. N., Mebaneville, N. C., 133
Morrow, R. B., Brandon, Miss., 115
Morrow, Thomas, Hartsell, Ala., 113
Morse, A. A., Gainesville, Ala., 97
Morton, G. N., Campinas, Brazil, S. A., 155
Morton, James, Baden, Mo., 123
Morton, John B., Lexington, Ga., 101
Morton, H. T., Greenville, S. C., 137
Morton, P. C., Berzelia, Ga., 101
Morton, W. D., Morganfield, Ky., 108
Moseley, B. W., Bedford Springs, Va., 151
Moseley, R. K., Liberty, Va., 151
Moseley, Hillery, Cotton Gin, Texas, 141
Moseley, John W., Garlandsville, Miss., 119
Mullally, D. D., F. P., Lexington, Va., 149
Munroe, Colin A., Crystal Springs, Miss.
Munroe, E. M., Camden, Ark., 96
Munroe, D., Soddy, Tenn., 126
Murkland, D. D., W. U., Baltimore, Md., 152
Murray, James, Greenville, Va., 149
Murray, L., Bonham, Texas, 143
Myers, D. D., J. H., Fernandina, Fla., 105
McAboy, D. D., L. R., Lynn, N. C., 131
McAllister, D. S., Bennettsville, S. C., 138
McAllister, R. S., Centreville, Miss., 116
McAlpine, R. B., Uniontown, Ala., 95
McAuley, W. H., Stockton, Ala., 95
McBryde, John T., Bainbridge, Ga., 105
McBryde, D. D., Little River Academy, N. C., 129
McCain, John N., Texana, Texas, 144
McCaldwell, J., Carrollton, Miss., 115
McCallie, T. H., Chattanooga, Tenn., 126
McCallum, A., Port Gibson, Miss., 116
McCarty, William, St. Louis, Mo., 122
McClintock, J. D., Columbus, Miss., 119
McClure, A. D., Oxford, Miss.
McCluer, Uncas, Greenwich, Va., 146
McConn., J. H., Greenbank, W. Va., 148
McConnell, T. M., Nashville, Tenn., 121
McCord, I. W., Walnut Grove, Ark., 98
McCorkle, A. B., Swoope's Depot, Va., 95
McCorkle, E. W., Lexington, Va., 150
McCorkle, T. M., Lynchburg, Va., 151
McCormick, L. R., Clay Hill, S. C., 135
McCormick, W. J., Gainesville, Fla., 103
McCoy, H. P. R., Gum Spring, Va., 153
McCown, J. W., Lexington, Va.
McCullough, James, Louisville, Ky., 107
McCune, Samuel, McDowell, Va., 150
McCurdy, A. H. P., Lockhart, Texas, 145
McCutchon, Frank, Waynesboro, Va., 150
McDonald, Angus, Elizabethtown, Ky., 107
McDonald, Henry, McLeansboro, Texas, 142
McDonald, K., Black River Chapel, N. C., 134
McDonald, Wm. A., Charlotte, N. C., 131
McDowell, James, Manning, S. C., 137
McDuffie, D., Little Rock, S. C., 138
McElroy, Andrew, Tullahoma, Tenn., 127
McElroy, I. S., Keytesville, Mo., 109, 121
McElroy, J., Danville, Ky.
McElroy, W. T., Perryville, Ky., 109
McElwee, W. M., Palestine, Texas, 143
McFadyen, A., Elizabethtown, N. C., 131
McFarland, D. K., Savannah, Ga., 104
McGilvary, William M., Rutherfordton, N. C., 132
McGregor, Donald, Houston, Texas, 140
McIlwaine, D. D., R., Baltimore, Md., 151
McIlwaine, W. E., Huntersville, N. C., 131

McInnis, D. D., R., Canton, Miss., 115
McIntosh, John R., Columbus, Ga., 104
McIntyre, K. M., Butler's Ford, N. C., 139
McKay, M. McN., Griffin, Ga., 109
McKay, D. D., N., Summerville, N. C., 129
McKay, W., Macon, Ga., 104
McKay, W. J., Mayesville, S. C., 138
McKee, J. A., Thomasville, Ga., 105
McKinney, D. D., S., Huntsville, Texas, 140
McKie, R. R., ——
McKinnon, L., Concord, N. C., 128
McLean, Erasmus, Macy, Texas
McLean, Hector, Melrose, N. C., 129
McLean, J. M., Oxford, Ala., 95
McLean, M. J., Louisville, Miss., 119
McLees, Hugh, Liberty, S. C., 139
McLees, John, Greenwood, S. C., 139
McLees, J. A., Honea Path, S. C., 139
McLelland, W. R., Tyler, Texas, 143
McLure, A. D., Oxford, Miss., 113
McMillan, Andrew, Brightsville, S. C., 129
McMillan, G. W., Wilmington, N. C., 134
McMullen, J. C., Blackstocks, S. C., 135
McMurran, R. L., Mt. Washington, Md., 152
McMurray, Francis, LaGrange, Ga., 100
McMurray, J. A., Corsicana, Texas, 141
McNair, D., New Orleans, La., 117
McNair, D. D., E., Pine Bluff, Ark., 99
McNair, E., Jackson, Tenn., 114
McNeely, L., Middleton, Tenn., 111
McNeilly, J. H., Houston, Texas, 140
McPheeters, W. M., Liberty, Va., 151
McPheeters, W. C., Liberty, Mo., 124
McPherson, J. P., Fayetteville, N. C., 129
McQueen, Archibald, Shoe Heel, N. C., 130
McQueen, D. D., Donald, Sumter, S. C., 137
McQueen, Donald, Wadesboro, N. C.
McQueen, James, Swann's Station, N. C., 130
McQueen, Martin, Carthage, N. C., 129
McRae, Daniel A., Melrose, N. C., 139
McWhorter, Wm., Batchelor's Retreat, S. C., 139

Naff, Isaac N., Dublin, Va., 145
Nall, D. D., James H., Columbus, Ga., 104
Nall, D. D., Robert, Columbus, Ga., 91
Nall, R. H., Greenville, S. C., 137
Neel, S. M., Shelbyville, Ky., 101
Neely, R. L., Denmark, Tenn., 114
Neil, J. W., San Antonio, Texas, 141
Neil, Thomas B., (not reported)
Neil, William, Mason's, Tenn., 128
Nesbit, A. W., Marshall, Mo., 120
Newell, S. W., Euharlee, Ga., 103
Newton, J. K. P., Verona, Miss., 111
Newton, Henry, Union Point, Ga., 101
Newton, Oscar, Crystal Springs, Miss., 117
Newton, D. D., T. H., Richmond, Va., 147
Nicols, James, Laurel, Md., 152
Nicholson, A. P., Laurens C. H., S. C., 137
Norris, A. E., Johnson's Depot, S. C., 139
Nourse, W. L., Rockport, Ind., 107

Orr, Samuel, Arkadelphia, Ark., 99
Osborne, I. P., Gordo, Ala.

Painter, Joseph C., Hartwood, Va., 147
Palmer, B. B., Newbern, N. C., 133
Palmer, D. D., B. M., New Orleans, La., 117
Palmer, Edward, Barnwell C. H., S. C., 136
Palmer, E. M., Philadelphia, Mo., 121
Palmer, D. D., E. P., Mobile, Ala., 95
Parish, Consider, Jackson, Miss., 115
Park, D. D., James, Knoxville, Tenn., 126
Park, John S., Memphis, Tenn., 111
Park, Samuel, Atoka, Tenn., 112
Parks, G. D., Charlotte, N. C., 131
Parks, Wm. H., St. Charles, Mo., 123
Patterson, M. A., Mount Holly, Ark., 99
Patterson, R. F., 116
Patton, D. D., F., Tupelo, Miss., 110
Paxson, W. P., St. Louis, Mo., 123
Paxton, J. T., Texas, 120
Paxton, Thomas N., Marion, N. C., 129
Payne, C. M., Wilmington, N. C., 134
Pearson, W. F., Due West, S. C., 139
Peck, D. D., T. E., Hampden Sidney, Va., 152
Peden, A. G., Hollonville, Ga., 106
Penland, Alexander, Triana, Ala., 113
Penick, D. A., Kerr's Creek, Va., 149
Penick, P. T., Mooresville, N. C., 129
Perry, R. D., Kingstree, S. C., 138
Perryman, J. M., Eufaula, Creek N.
Peters, B. F., Fayette C. H., Ala., 96
Petrie, D. D., G. H. W., Montgomery, Ala., 91
Petrie, G. L., Charlottesville, Va., 154
Peyton, C. W., Belton, Texas, 141
Pharr, Walter W., Alexandriana, N. C., 131
Pharr, Wm. W., Mt. Mourne, N. C., 129
Phelps, J. C., ——, 127
Phillips, C. T., Milan, Tenn.
Phillips, D. D., Charles, Chapel Hill, N. C., 133
Pires, E. N., Jacksonville, Ill., 123
Pierre, F., Frierson's Mills, La., 118
Pitzer, D. D., A. W., Washington, D. C., 146
Planck, D. A., Port Gibson, Miss., 116
Plumer, D. D., W. S., Columbia, S. C., 138
Pollock, A. D., Warrenton, Va., 146
Pratt, H. B., Hillsboro, N. C., 133
Pratt, D. D., John W., Richmond, Ky., 109
Pratt, D. D., N. A., Roswell, Ga., 102
Preston, J. A., Franklin, W. Va., 150
Preston, D. D., T. L., Richmond, Va., 147
Preston, S. R., Athens, Tenn., 126
Price, A. H., Calloways, Va., 151
Price, C. W., Plattsburg, Mo., 106
Price, Philip B., Natural Bridge, Va., 151
Price, D. D., Robert, Vicksburg, Miss., 115
Price, Wm. T., Mt. Clinton, Va., 149
Pritchett, E. F., Lawson, Mo.
Primrose, John W., Manson, N. C., 133
Pryor, D. D., Theodorick, Nottoway C. H., Va., 147
Pugh, John W., Owensboro', Ky.

Quarles, J. A., Lexington, Mo., 120
Quarterman, J. W., Blackshear, Ga., 105
Quarterman, N. P., Quincy, Fla., 103
Quecry, J. W., Lancasterville, S. C., 135
Quigg, Henry, Conyers, Ga., 109

Railey, F. G., Lynchburg, Va., 151
Ramsay, E. A., Maryville, Tenn., 126
Ramsay, James A., Mill Bridge, N. C., 129
Rankin, D. C., Tarborough, N. C., 133
Ratchford, W. W., Bullock's Creek, S. C., 135
Rawlings, James M., Lynchburg, Va., 151
Raymond, D. D., H. R., Marion, Ala., 95
Raymond, H. R., Jr., Livingston, Ala., 97
Read, D. D., Charles H., Richmond, Va., 147
Read, John J., Doaksville, C. N., 98
Reed, R. C., Smithville, Va., 153
Reese, W. W., Culpeper C. H., Va.
Reid, Alexander, East Hampton, Mass, 98
Reed, J. L., Louisville, Ala., 91
Reid, R. A., ——
Reid, R. H., Reidville, S. C., 137
Reid, Samuel I., Hernando, Miss., 113
Reid, W. M., Mayesville, S. C.
Rhea, J. M., Blountville, Tenn., 125
Rice, James M., Covington, Va., 150
Richards, J. G., Liberty Hill, S. C., 137

Richardson, E. M., Memphis, Tenn., 111
Richardson, G. P., Corsicana, Texas, 141
Richardson, W. H., Mobile, Ala., 95
Richardson, W. T., Richmond, Va., 149
Riddle, D. D., D. H., Martinsburg, W. Va., 154
Riley, J. R., Walhalla, S. C., 139
Robertson, W. W., Fulton, Mo., 121
Robinson, C. W., Columbia, S. C., 129
Robinson, D. P., 135
Robinson, D. D., Jno. J., Eufaula, Ala., 91
Robinson, J. M., Salado, Texas, 141
Robinson, L. H., ——, 135
Robinson, D. D., Stuart, Louisville, Ky., 106
Robinson, G. S., Pineville, N. C., 131
Rockwell, E. F., Cool Springs, N. C., 129
Rogan, J. W., Bristol, Tenn., 146
Rogers, J. L., Atlanta, Ga., 100
Rogers, G. A., Boonville, Miss., 111
Rogers, O. F., Mountain City, Texas, 141
Rosamond, James, ——, 111
Rose, John M., Portsmouth, Va., 147
Rose, Henry B., Bagdad, Texas, 141
Roseborough, J. W., Oxford, Miss., 113
Rosebro, John W., Millboro, Va., 150
Ross, D. D., F. A., Huntsville, Ala., 125
Rosser, W. L., Walter Hill, Tenn., 127
Rothrock, J. T., Lewisburg, Tenn., 124
Roudebush, G. S., ——, 107
Rout, G. H., Versailles, Ky., 109
Rubey, John B., Patterson, Mo., 123
Ruff, A. W., Locust Bottom, Va., 151
Ruff, John, Liberty, Va., 151
Ruffner, S. T., Waverly, Mo., 120
Rule, John, Goshen, Ky., 107
Rumple, Jethro, Salisbury, N. C. 129
Russell, G. A., Franklin, Tenn., 127
Rutherford, D. D., E. H., St. Louis, Mo., 123

Sample, W. A., Fort Smith, Ark., 97
Sampson, T. R., Athens, Greece, 151
Sanderson, D. D., Eutaw, Ala., 96
Saunders, J. N., Bloomfield, Ky., 107
Saunders, Miles, Springfield, Ky., 109
Savage, W. T., Redland, Miss., 111
Saye, James H., Chestnut Grove, S. C., 135
Scott, John A., Duffields, W. Va., 151
Scott, John A., Jr., Warrenton, Va., 146
Scott, Joseph M., Jerseyville, Ill., 123
Scott, L. E., Duffields, W. Va., 155
Scott, Robert, Beverly, W. Va., 149
Scott, W. N., Richmond, Va., 147
Scudder, H. M., Elizaville, Ky., 106
See, Charles S. M., Monterey, Va., 149
Senger, J. C., ——, 154
Sexton, James W., Huntsville, Texas, 140
Shanks, D. W., Buffalo Forge, Va., 151
Sharp, J. D., Kemp, Texas, 143
Shaw, Colin, Gravelly Hill, N. C., 131
Shaw, J. S., Rodney, Miss., 116
Shaw, M. B., Clinton, La., 116
Shaw, W. A., Raleigh, N. C., 133
Shearer, D. D., J. B., Clarksville, Tenn., 127
Shepherd, C. M., Collierville, Tenn., 112
Shepherd, J. N., Raleigh, Tenn., 112
Shepperson, D. D., C. M., Woodville, Miss., 116, 129
Shepperson, D. D., J. G., Evington, Va., 159
Sherrard, J. L., Petersburg, W. Va., 155
Sherrill, R. E., Seguin, Texas, 144
Shive, Rufus W., Lonoke, Ark., 97
Shotwell, A., St. Louis, Mo., 123
Shotwell, Nathan, Rogersville, Tenn., 125
Shultz, J. N., Menardville, Texas
Skidmore, T. H., Mt. Pleasant, Texas, 143
Silliman, A. P., Marshall, Texas, 143
Simpson, A. L., Anderson, S. C., 139
Simpson, F. T., Washington, Ga., 101
Simpson, MacDuff, Staunton, Va.
Singleton, H. L., Baltimore, Md., 152
Sloan, J. A., Gun Town, Miss., 110
Sloan, S. A., Ripley, Tenn.
Sloan, Joseph M., Ripley, Tenn., 114
Smith, D. D., A. P., Dallas, Texas, 142
Smith, D. D., B. M., Hampden Sidney, Va., 153
Smith, D. F., Stoney Point, Tenn., 125
Smith, E. G., Winnsboro', S. C., 138
Smith, H. A., Centreville, Ala., 95
Smith, H. C., Errata, Miss., 119
Smith, D. D., H. M., New Orleans, La., 117
Smith, H. R., Collierstown, Va., 149
Smith, J. A., Tulip, Ark., 99
Smith, J. A., Valdosta, Ga., 105
Smith, J. Calvin, Sharon Springs, Va., 145
Smith, J. H., Lexington, Va., 150
Smith, D. D., J. Henry, Greensboro, N. C., 132
Smith, James P., Fredericksburg, Va., 147
Smith, J. Rockwell, Pernambuco, Brazil, S. A., 110
Smith, N. Neff, Atlanta, Ga., 109
Smith, R. N., Jacksonville, Texas, 143
Smith, Samuel M., Washington, N. C., 133
Smith, Thomas C., High Hill, Mo., 123
Smith, T. E., Cartersville, Ga., 102
Smith, W. A., Comanche, Texas, 141
Smith, W. C., Kingstree, S. C., 138
Smith, W. H., Morristown, Tenn., 125
Smoot, D. D., R. K., Austin, Texas, 141
Smyth, O. H. P., Lake Station, Miss., 119
Snoddy, A. C., River Dale, Tenn., 125
Somerville, James, Franconia, Ala., 96
Spears, W. T., Georgetown, Ky., 110
Spencer, Louis O., Princeton, Ky., 108
Spilman, D. D., J. E., Canton, Miss., 115
Spratt, J. W., Fort Mill, S. C., 135
Sprunt, Alex., Winchester, Va., 155
Sprunt, D. D., James M., Kenansville, N. C., 134
Stacy, D. D., James, Newnan, Ga., 109
Staples, M. W., Richmond, Va., 147
Starke, Oliver P., Paris, Texas, 143
Stedman, D. D., J. O., Memphis, Tenn., 111
Stephenson, P. D., Trenton, Tenn., 114
Stevens, J. L., ——, 136
Stewart, C. B., Fairview, S. C., 137
Stewart, C. Ware, Doaksville, C. N., 99
Stuart, C. J., Eagletown, C. N., 99
Stevens, J. L., Brunson, S. C.
Stillman, D. D., C. A., Tuskaloosa, Ala., 96
Stimson, R. D., Bay View, 147
Stoddert, D. D., Wm., Farmville, Va., 151
Stone, Thomas J., Cleburne, Texas, 142
Storey, G. T., Mount Carmel, Miss., 117
Stratton, D. D., J. B., Natchez, Miss., 116
Stratton, James, Jackson, La., 116
Stratton, W. M., Pattonville, Mo., 123
Strickler, D. D., G. B., Fishersville, Va., 149
Strider, J. P., Mitchell's Station, Va., 146
Strong, Hugh, Walhalla, S. C., 139
Stuart, A. C., Arbuckle, W. Va., 151
Stuart, John L., Shanghai, China, 107
Stuart, S. D., Abingdon, Va., 145
Stuart, Thomas C., Tupelo, Miss., 110
Stubbs, T. J., Batesville, Ark.
Sturgeon, J. C., Orion, Ala., 94
Sullivan, J. O., Glade Spring, Va., 146
Summey, George, Covington, Ky., 106
Swift, Wm., Pinckneyville, Ala., 94
Swoope, F. M., Mingo Flats, W. Va., 150
Sydenstricker, D. S., Academy, W. Va., 148

Tadlock, A. D., Greenup, Ky., 106
Tadlock, D. D., J. D., Bristol, Tenn., 125
Tate, John C., Hopkinsville, Ky., 108

Taylor, R. F., Stone Mountain, Ga., 100
Taylor, W. A., Jonesville, Va., 125
Teese, David, Harris' Creek, Va., 153
Telford, Wm. B., Fort Reed, Fla., 105
Tenney, Levi, Coryelle, Texas, 141
Tenney, S. F., Crockett, Texas, 143
Thomas, B. D., Cleburne, Texas, 142
Thomas, J. D., Wytheville, Va., 145
Thompson, B. F., Madison, Tenn., 128
Thompson, F. A., Spring Hill, Tenn., 127
Thompson, W. B., Nashville, Tenn., 127
Thompson, W. H., Lebanon, Ky., 109
Thompson, W. S., New Canton, Va., 153
Thompson, W. T., Mars Bluff, S. C., 138
Thornton, Francis, Macon City, Mo., 106
Thornwell, J. H., Concord, N. C., 129
Thurston, T. G., Taylorsville, N. C., 129
Tidball, W. B., Greensboro, N. C., 133
Todd, D. A., Gun Town, Miss., 111
Towles, D. T., Crabtree, N. C., 131
Travis, J. M., Santa Fe, Mo., 121
Trenholm, G. A., Chester, S. C., 135
Trimble, W. S., La Belle, Mo., 121
Trimble, W. W., Concord, Mo., 121
Triplett, J. E., Cynthiana, Ky., 151
Tschudy, J. U., Memphis, Tenn., 111
Tullahoma, P. O., Watertown, Tenn.
Turnbull, J. P., Good Land, C. N., 99
Turnbull, L. B., Farmwell, Va., 146
Turner, A., Tuskaloosa, Ala., 144
Turner, D. D., D. McNeill, Indianola, Tex., 144
Tuttle, R. M., Henderson, Ky.

Van Lear, M., Winchester, Ky., 109
Vass, L. C., Newbern, N. C., 133
Vaughan, D. D., C. R., University of Virginia, 152
Vedder, D. D., C. S., Charleston, S. C., 136
Vernor, W. H., Columbia, Texas, 140
Viney, W. M., Crockett, Texas, 144

Waddell, Isaac W., ——, 103
Waddell, J. A., Lexington, Va., 149
Waddel, D. D., J. N., Clarksville, Tenn., 112
Waddel, George R., San Saba, Texas, 144
Wailes, B. M., Nelly's Ford, Va., 153
Walden, Julius W., Dayton, Ohio
Walker, J. A., (not reported)
Walker, R. C., Parnassus, Va., 149
Walkup, J. W., Capon Bridge, W. Va., 155
Wallace, James A., Arbor Vitæ, Ala., 94
Wallace, J. Albert, Mossy Creek, Tenn., 125
Wallace, James A., Sweetwater, Tenn., 126
Wallace, John H., Wallace Switch, Va., 145
Wallace, J. W., Lee's Summit, Mo., 120
Wallace, W. C., Graham, Texas, 142
Wallace, W. G. F., Sedalia, Mo., 120
Warden, W. J., Washington, Va., 147
Wardlaw, D. L., Shelbyville, Tenn., 128
Wardlaw, D. D., T. D., Shelbyville, Tenn., 127
Warriner, P. W., Tyler, Texas, 143
Washburn, Edward D., Buckingham C. H., Va., 153
Washburn, Joseph, St. Mary's, Ga., 105
Wasson, J. B., Louisville, Ky.
Watkins, J. S., Raleigh, N. C., 133
Watkins, S. W., Cross Keys, Va., 149
Watson, A. M., Covington, Tenn., 111
Watson, James, Birmingham, Ala., 97
Watson, S. L., Bethel, S. C., 135
Watson, Samuel M., Washington, Mo., 123
Watson, Thomas, Dardenne, Mo., 123
Way, Richard Q., Savannah, Ga., 101
Wayne, Benjamin, New Orleans, La., 117
Weaver, J. W., Atoka, Tenn., 112
Webb, F. B., Union Springs, Ala., 91
Weeks, Joseph, Natchez, Miss., 117
Welch, D. D., T. R., Little Rock, Ark., 97
West, James D., Pontotoc, Miss., 111
Whaley, F. N., Clarksville, Va., 153
Whaling, Horace M., ——, 136
Wharey, James M., Harrisburg, N. C., 129
Wharey, Thomas, Keysville, Va., 152
Wheeler, J. E., Independence, Mo., 120
White, Charles, Worsham, Va., 153
White, C. W., Moorefield, W. Va., 154
White, Henry M., Winchester, Va., 155
White, J. E., Chester, S. C., 135
White, J. S., Chester, S. C., 135
White, D. D., R. B., Winchester, Va., 147
White, T. Ward, Greensboro, Ala., 97
White, W. G., Glasgow, Ky., 107
Wiggins, J. H., Longview, Texas, 143
Wiley, Calvin H., Winston, N. C., 133
Wilhelm, W. F., Lewisburg, W. Va., 151
Wilbanks, J. S., Austin, Ark., 97
Williams, C. F., Ashwood, Tenn., 124
Williams, H. P., ——, 145
Williamson, D. D., S., Washington, Ark., 99
Williamson, J. L., ——, 135
Willis, H. P. S., Rockport, Mo., 124
Wilkie, W. B. Y., Troy, Mo., 123
Wilson, Andrew W., Greenwood, Miss., 115
Wilson, A., Rogersville, Tenn., 125
Wilson, D. L., Broadway, Va., 150
Wilson, E. L., Gerrardstown, W. Va., 155
Wilson, G. A., Huntington, W. Va., 148
Wilson, James, Macey, Texas, 140
Wilson, James, Nashville, Tenn., 127
Wilson, D. D., J. Leighton, Baltimore, Md., 137
Wilson, J. L., McConnellsville, S. C., 135
Wilson, J. M., Seguin, Texas, 141
Wilson, D. D., Joseph R., Wilmington, N. C., 131
Wilson, Luther H., Yorkville, S. C., 135
Wilson, S. B. O., Covington, Tenn., 111
Wilson, S. L., ——, 135
Wilson, L. T., Graham, Texas, 142
Wilson, Wm. V., Max Meadows, Va., 145
Wilson, R. W., Thompson's Station, Tenn., 127
Winfree, J. H. H., Williamsville, Va., 149
Winn, P. P., Taylorsville, N. C., 129
Winn, T. S., Greene Springs, Ala., 96
Winn, S. K., Petersburg, Va., 147
Witherow, T. S., Orlando, Va., 153
Witherspoon, A. J., New Orleans, La., 117
Witherspoon, Jerry, Maysville, Ky., 106
Witherspoon, D. D., T. D., Petersburg, Va., 147
Wolfe, George L., Charlottesville, Va., 154
Wood, W. A., Statesville, N. C., 129
Woods, Edgar, Charlottesville, Va., 153
Woods, J. A., Elkton, Tenn., 124
Woods, Neander M., Norfolk, Va., 147
Woods, W. H., Middletown, Va., 155
Woodbridge, J., Wesson, Miss., 116
Woodburne, J. A., Hendersonville, N. C.
Woodrow, D. D., James, Columbia, S. C., 101
Woodworth, M. W., Burlington, W. Va., 154
Worsham, J. V., ——, 95
Wright, Allen, Boggy Depot, C. N., 93
Wurtz, Edward, Philadelphia, Pa., 107

Yantis, D. D., John L., Brownsville, Mo., 120
Yantis, E. M., Converse, Mo., 121
Yerger, H. S. Murfreesboro, Tenn., 127
Young, A. Z., Ambrosia, La., 116
Young, J. S. Nashville, Tenn., 127

Zively, J. H., Elgin, Texas, 141

INDEX.

A.

ALLIANCE, PRESBYTERIAN:—Letters relating to next meeting of, read and referred to a committee, 11; report of committee and appointment of delegates, 52, 53.

AUDITING COMMITTEE:—Reports of, 26, 27, 43, 44, 55, 56.

B.

BOOK OF CHURCH ORDER:—Committee appointed to report on official returns from Presbyteries, 9; Committee's report, 15, 16, 17; resolution declaring said Book the law of the Church, 17; resolution as to index to, 35; resolution explanatory of portion of, 51; additional report of committee on, 54; Committee on Revision revived and named, 55; revision committee instructed, 55.

D.

DIACONATE:—Committee appointed to report on, 47.

DIRECTORY FOR WORSHIP:—Committee appointed to revise, 35.

E.

EDUCATION:—Report of Executive Committee of, read and referred, 9; abstract of annual report, 73, &c.; resolution as to aiding candidates, 13; report of Standing Committee on, 36-38.

EVANGELIST—Resolution to appoint committee on office of, 28; committee appointed, 47.

F.

FOREIGN CORRESPONDENCE:—Reports of Committee on, 17, 18, 23, 41.

FOREIGN MISSIONS:—Report of Executive Committee of, read and referred, 9; abstract of report, 64, &c.; Dr. J. Leighton Wilson's memorial on, read and referred, 9; memorial transferred to another committee, 13; memorial ordered to be printed, 60; public meeting in behalf of appointed, 14; report of Standing Committee on, 55, 56.

G.

GENERAL ASSEMBLY:—Opened, 5; roll of commissioners, 6, 7; officers elected, 7; standing committees of, 8, 9; hours of sessions, 14, 23; place of next, 14; invitations received and thanks for, 14, 41; delegate to from Cumberland Presbyterian General Assembly heard, 30; thanks of, 61; dissolution of, 61.

GENERAL VIEW OF SYNODS, 158.

GENERAL VIEW OF CHURCH, 159.

I.

INSLEE FUND:—Report of re-investing committee, 13.

J.

JUDICIAL CASES:—Papers on five referred to committee, 10; reports on, 19, 20, 25, 27, 28, 29; decision of Canfield case, 40, and minute explanatory of, 60; decision of Bacon case, 42, and minute explanatory of, 61.

L.

LEAVE OF ABSENCE:—Report of Committee on, 60.

M.

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES:—Alphabetical list of, 164, &c.; ministers deceased, 160.

MODERATORS:—Succession of, 161.

N.

NARRATIVE, 63, 64.

O.

OVERTURES REPORTED AND REFERRED:—10, 11.

OVERTURES ANSWERED:—From Presbytery of New Orleans, on seamen, 19; from Pres. of Central Texas, on relations with Presbyterian Alliance, 19; from Pres. of Mecklenburg, on the diaconate, 19; from Synod of Alabama, on validity of meeting of, 19; from Pres. of Atlanta, on worldly amusements, 23, 24; from Pres. of Abingdon, on Mr. Painter's case, 27; from Presbyteries of Concord, Ouachita and Montgomery, on retrenchment, 35; from Pres. of Concord, on biennial Assemblies, 36; from Synod of Texas and Pres. of Western Texas, on exhorters, 39; from Pres. of St. John's, on statistical reports, 39; from Pres. of Chesapeake, on receipts and disbursements of assessments on Presbyteries, 42; from certain elders, on transfer of certain churches, 43; from Synod of Texas, on official reporter, 43; from Dr. Woodrow, on right to overture, 45; from Synod of Kentucky, on certain action of last Assembly, 57.

P.

PRESBYTERIES:—Statistical Reports from 94-155; summary view of 156-157.

PUBLICATION:—Report of Executive Committee of, read and referred, 9; abstract of report, 76, &c.; report of Standing Committee on, 47-49; resolution touching Dr. Brown's withdrawal from Executive Committee of, 49.

R.

REFORMED (DUTCH) CHURCH:—Letter of delegate appointed by General Synod of, 11; report of last delegate to General Synod of, 11, 12; delegate appointed to said Synod, 41.

RETRENCHMENT:—Committee appointed to report to next Assembly on, 43.

S.

SABBATH:—Report of Permanent Committee on, 13, 86, &c.; report of Special Committee on said report, 45, 46.

SABBATH SCHOOLS:—Report of Standing Committee on, 58-60.

SUSTENTATION:—Report of Executive Committee of, 9, and abstract of, 63, &c.; public meeting ordered in behalf of, 14; report of Standing Committee on, 49, 50.

SYSTEMATIC BENEVOLENCE:—Report of Standing Committee on, 30-35.

T.

THEOLOGICAL SEMINARIES:—Report of Trustees of Union, 11, 85, &c.; report of Directors and Faculty of Columbia, 13, 83, &c.; report of Standing Committee on, 20-22; Tuskaloosa Institute, report of Executive Committee of, 14, 81, &c., and report of Standing Committee on, 51.

SYNODICAL RECORDS:—Reports on, 23, 25, 38, 39, 42, 45.

TRUSTEES: Report of, 15: reports on accounts of, recommendations and election of members of Board, 56, 57.

MINUTES

—OF THE—

GENERAL ASSEMBLY

—OF THE—

PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH

—IN THE—

UNITED STATES;

WITH AN APPENDIX.

VOL. V.

A. D. 1880.

WILMINGTON, N. C.:
JACKSON & BELL, PRINTERS AND BINDERS.
1880.